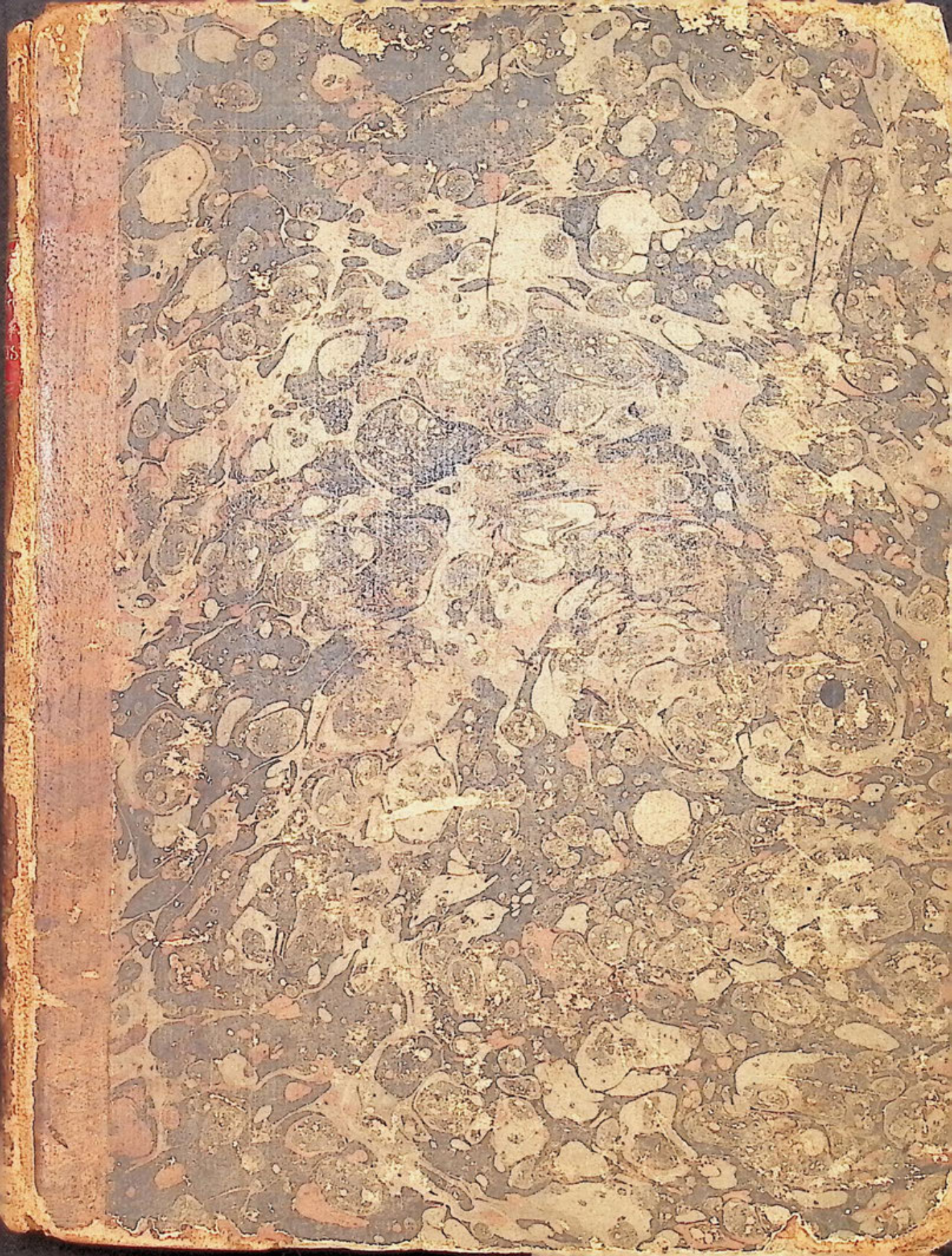


ARMY

ACCOUNTS



	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
--	---------	-------------------	----------

ABSTRACT of the Army Accounts of the North-Carolina Line, settled by the Commissioners at Halifax from the 1st September, 1784, to the 1st February, 1785; and at Warrenton in the Year 1786—designating by whom the Claims were receipted for respectively.

G E N E R A L R E M A R K S.

* Denotes something peculiar to the account, and that there is a further explanation at the end of the work.

Four names under the letter T. had been omitted, and there was not room to insert them in their proper order—they will also be found at the end.

To explain what is meant by *black* and *red* numbers—it is proper to inform, that the *black* numbers were the originals made by the Commissioners, that the *red* were afterwards added by W. Winden; and as the originals are in many instances obliterated, a reference to the original vouchers when necessary, may be much easier had by adopting the *red* number, than by continuing to adhere to the *black*.

Blanks left in the receipt column opposite the name, denotes that it was drawn by himself.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
29	Charles Allen, Capt.	£. 604 9 10	H. Montfort	for Charles Allen
33	N. Alexander, M. G. H.	547 17 10	John Nelson	
36	Charles Alexander, Lt.	287 7 10	do.	
44	Thomas Armstrong, Capt.	29 14 4	Thomas Armstrong	
25	James Anthony	182 2 10	Ab. Thomas	
32	William Aldridge	62 1 7	do.	
51	John Adcock	112 16 10	Robert Fenner	
52	Joshua Adcock	112 16 10	do.	
97	Daniel Alderman	17 11 9	Henry Montfort	for D. Alderman
102	Thomas Anderson	23 7 1	Philip Fishburn	
140	Jesse Ashlock	20 8 8	H. Montfort	for J. Ashlock
147	William Adams	23 8 2	Alexander Brevard	
222	Thomas Annmons	27 2 4	G. Bradley	
414	Samuel Ates	30 4 0	Ab. Thomas	
450	John Alcorn, Sergt.	60 15 8	J. Craven	
496	John Addleman	125 10 9	Archd. Lytle	
503	Joseph Aldridge	40 10 4	do.	
518	John Allen	41 15 1	Charles Dixon	
577	Arthur Arnold	190 3 2	John M'Nees	
* 589	Philip Adams	27 16 1	William Sanders	

A

* The *black* number ceases and the *red* begins.

No.	Names and Rank.	£.	s.	d.	Remarks.
770	Thomas Anderson	186	17	4	John Shepard
771	John Anderson	186	17	4	do.
799	John Atkinson	55	1	5	H. Montfort for Atkinson
823	Thomas Aldridge	27	0	0	John M'Nees
862	Charles Ashe	190	2	2	John Shepard
870	Henry Alligood	104	5	4	Fred. Hargett
887	David Allen	40	10	4	William Sanders
891	John Abbett	199	2	4	Thomas Donoho
926	John Allison	40	10	10	Arch. Lytle
944	Simon Alderfon, Sergt.	258	9	9	
1055	Jeremiah Ashley	40	10	4	John Craven * for Hance Bond
1074	William Anderson	37	0	8	Thomas Armstrong
1096	Garrott Altman	27	16	1	B. M'Culloch
1102	Philip Axum	22	4	9	do.
1104	James Avery	176	11	4	Nicholas Long
1124	David Adkins	227	13	11	H. Montfort for D. Atkins
1133	John Abuck	21	4	8	John Bonds
1166	Arthur Adams	105	18	9	Robert Fenner
1197	Cornelius Allison	27	16	1	James X Simmons
1329	Thomas Allen	27	16	1	Charles Dixon
1351	Michael Adkison	41	15	1	do.
1374	James Aulton	41	15	1	do.
1381	John Abbute	20	8	8	William X Griffis

WARRINTON SETTLEMENTS.

36	James Armstrong	£.	211	15	2		not receipted for
1421	Dempsey Archer		186	12	8	William Faircloth	
1422	Hardy Atway		186	12	8	do.	
1499	Jesse Aldridge		27	3	3	John M'Nees	
1511	Thomas Aims		185	14	0	B. M'Culloch	for James Glasgow
1614	Thomas Ashley		185	5	8	John Price	
1639	Hardy Atkinson		186	12	8	do.	
1783	Emanuel Asbett		186	12	8	William Faircloth	
1788	Charles Albert		186	12	8	do.	
1824	Zachariah Asbett		186	12	8	do.	
1842	Mark Allen		185	5	8	do.	
1857	Drury Anthony		186	12	8	Thomas Butcher	
1931	Elias Asliburn		186	12	8	William Faircloth	
2094	Mills Anderson		186	0	0	Thomas Butcher	
2116	John Applewhite		27	0	0	Sherd. Barrow	
2123	Abraham Applewhite		27	0	0	do.	
2172	Anthony Abbett		98	8	3	do.	
2251	William Adcock		49	5	3	William Sanders	
2263	Moses Adcock		49	5	3	do.	2285

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2285	John Airs, sen.	41 15 1	William Sanders	
2286	John Airs, jun.	41 15 1	do.	
2314	Robert Acock	51 5 1	M. D. Johnston	} for Robert Acock
3715	Moses Acock	37 0 7	do.	
2357	Thomas Adams	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn	
2361	Peter Albright	39 8 6	do.	
2363	Simon Albright	39 8 6	do.	
2374	John Artis	97 4 0	Benjamin M'Culloch	for A. Pearce
2406	Peter Allifon	186 12 8	James Tatum	
2430	Anthony Alexander	32 10 0	William Sanders	
2488	James Akins	32 10 0	"Pd. to "J. Macon"	receipt not sign.
2512	Richard Adkins	32 10 0	John Davis	
2513	John Avery	32 10 0	do.	
2537	Jesse Allen, St.	66 11 7	Saml. Parker	
2544	Benjamin Alexander	97 16 2	William Sanders	
2550	Joseph Alexander	94 11 0	do.	
2574	Andrew Andrews	186 12 8	John Price	
2707	Philip Askew	49 5 3	Charles X Serugg	
2708	Serugg Askew	49 5 3	do.	
2786	Nathaniel Alexander	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn	
2828	James Armstrong	49 5 3	Thomas Donoho	
2839	John Adcock	41 15 1	do.	
2903	George Adcock	42 7 4	Samuel Parker	
3045	Solomon Avery	94 6 2	Thomas Armstrong	
3078	John Aycock	186 12 8	H. Montfort	
3126	Benjamin Angel	36 17 11	J. Estes	for A. Tatum
3180	Joseph Allen	41 15 1	John Marshall	} The orders in fav. Charles Dixon
3210	Isaac Anderson	41 15 1	do.	
3229	Richard Atchison	41 15 1	John Marshall	
3273	Charles Anderson	64 10 0	do.	for Wm. Sanders
3330	Isaac Anderson	105 18 10	Timothy M'Carthy	
3331	Jacob Albrittain	105 18 10	do.	
3341	John Ashburn	105 18 10	do.	
2	Mat. Brickell, Enf.	143 13 8	H. Murfree	
6	John Burton Aujt.	573 17 6	do.	
7	T. Bedford, Clk. A.C.I.	70 12 11	Ab. Thomas	
16	Joel Brevard, Capt.	86 4 2	H. Montfort	for J. Brevard
20	Thomas Blount, Lieut.	189 12 0	Ab. Thomas	
21	Joseph Brevard, Lieut.	130 0 1	Alex. Brevard	
25	Robt. Brownfield, M.G.H.	547 17 10	John Nelson	
40	Robert Blackwell, Lieut.	120 3 0	Ab. Thomas	
41	John Brevard, Capt.	533 18 8	Alex. Brevard	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
73	William Brinkley, Capt.	£. 579 2 4	H. Montfort	for W. Brintley
89	William Boddington	41 12 4	Ab. Thomas	
96	Council Bafs	28 9 6	do.	
97	Uriah Bafs	29 9 4	do.	
108	Drury Bafs	78 9 1	do.	
112	John Boggs	75 19 5	Arch. Lyttle	
135	David Burnfides, St.	71 6 5	Jos. Hadley	
156	Aaron Bledfoe	62 2 5	H. Montfort	for A. Bledfoe
189	Abfalom Burgefs, St.	159 9 0	do.	A. Burgefs
191	James Bradley	82 15 6	John Nelson	
192	James Britnal	111 12 0	H. Montfort	for J. Britnal
194	Daniel Bocker	40 10 4	J. Nelson	
196	James Britain	97 0 2	H. Montfort	for J. Britain
198	Benjamin Bridges	48 9 10	J. Hunt	
211	James Barnett	20 8 8	H. Montfort	for J. Barnett
228	Drury Baggett	20 8 8	Jos. Hadley	
245	David Benton	84 2 4	H. Montfort	for D. Benton
251	John Baker	17 11 9	Edward Partee	
256	Philip Brittain	97 0 2	H. Montfort	for P. Brittain
259	Samual Burton	73 2 4	James Bristow	
267	Daniel Bullock	28 9 5	H. Montfort	for D. Bullock
268	Isaac Barbaree	28 9 5	J. Craven	for Robert Hulme
286	Adam Brevard	34 13 7	Alex. Brevard	
294	Edward Blurton	91 16 5	H. Montfort	for E. Blurton
305	Stephen Blarfield	186 12 8	John Sheppard	
309	Marmaduke Barfield	105 18 01	do.	
315	William Brown	166 6 7	H. Montfort	for W. Brown
331	Moses Bishop	28 10 2	J. Nelmes	
356	David Barnhill	20 8 8	H. Montfort	for D. Barnhill
359	Josiah Benton	20 8 8	do.	for J. Benton
360	John Best	20 8 8	do.	for J. Best
363	Isaac Baker	8 15 10	do.	for I. Baker
368	John Burrefs	37 8 10	Thomas Vickers	
376	Stephen Bowen	174 1 11	H. Montfort	
402	Joseph Bird	40 10 4	Arch. Lytle	
403	Thomas Bane	40 10 4	do.	
410	George Bristow	40 10 4	do.	
414	Hezekial Boggs	69 12 1	do.	
425	Abraham Beaverhouse	20 8 8	Alex. Brevard	
429	Thomas Brannum, 3 years	90 12 5	do.	
431	Thomas Brannum, 12 mo.	23 7 1	do.	
450	Edward Bradley, St.	62 12 5	J. Craven	
457	Moses Bird	79 1 3	H. Montfort	for M. Bird

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
468	Thomas Brickle, Sergt. £.	60 15 8		
483	William Barnes	19 0 8	Selby Harney	
485	Thomas Billups, Drum.	123 1 2		
507	Joseph Boon	55 18 1	Ab. Thomas	
508	Andrew Bay, S. M.	92 11 1	do.	
512	William Baxter	25 9 7	I. Foulkner	
530	Thos. Brown, Wagg.	222 5 7	John Ingles	for Major M'Ree
538	John Barco	17 11 1	H. Montfort	for J. Barco
555	Jones Breach	39 19 6	do.	for M. Hunt
559	Darby Bryan	28 6 4	John Allen	
594	Spencer Breedlove	41 15 1	Charles Dixon	
598	James Bryan	41 15 1	do.	
600	Abner Barnes	41 15 1	do.	
604	William Bryant	41 15 1	do.	
610	Henry Burton	41 15 1	do.	
634	James Barton, Corp.	45 18 5	do.	
640	James Barrow	50 13 2	J. Felts	
643	John Boyd	134 17 9	H. Montfort	for J. Boyd
649	Richard Bolton, St.	43 5 6	John M'Nees	
651	William Boyd	155 3 2	H. Montfort	for W. Boyd
657	Thomas Brotherton	49 6 6	Alex. M'Millan	
673	Leonard K. Brady	41 15 1	} William Sanders	
682	Matthew Banks	41 15 1		
694	John Bevars, St.	62 12 5		
708	James Beaver	41 15 1	do.	
720	Sion Barnett	41 15 1	do.	
724	Osborn Ball	41 15 1	do.	
728	William Buckam	41 15 1	do.	
729	William Bevers	41 15 1	do.	
737	John Bailey	20 9 11	H. Montfort	for John Bailey
742	John Burnett	20 8 8	do.	for J. Burnett
751	Joseph Babb	111 11 7	Robert Fenner	
766	Barnabas Burns	190 2 2	John Sheppard	
769	John Bruton	186 17 4	do.	
780	Efau Bafs	100 17 6	do.	
781	James Bundy	100 17 6	do.	
805	Frederick Burns	23 17 1	H. Montfort	for F. Burns
840	Hardy Brogden	14 12 7	Thomas Armstrong	
847	Jethro Butler	20 8 8	David Collins	
850	Joel Bumont	54 5 10	John Daves	
858	Lewis Boon	27 16 1	Sampson Pays	
865	Thomas Bently	25 9 7	John Sheppard	
869	John Bradsher	104 5 4	F. Hargett	
874	James Brown	117 5 4	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
893	William Brown, War.	£. 186 4 6	H. Montfort	
906	William Brown, 9 mo.	40 10 4	Archibald Lyttle	
913	Bazely Bourne	40 10 4	do.	
916	John Barnhill	40 10 4	do.	
937	William Brickell	25 12 7	do.	
942	Thomas Bowles	11 13 11	do.	
957	James Brannon	36 3 0	do.	
958	Philemon Brittow, Drag.	65 1 4	do.	
974	Moses Bennett	51 7 0	Nicholas Long	
985	James Broadstreet	111 12 4	J. Craven	
995	Hezekiah Barnes	52 10 11	Thomas Evans	
998	William Bell	17 11 9	do.	
1001	George Bachelor	40 10 4	Jesse Reed	
1018	Benjamin Baker	20 8 8	H. Murfree	
1025	David Boon	20 8 8	do.	
1030	Arthur Boice	102 18 9	H. Montfort	
1033	James Brown	186 11 4	do.	
1045	William Barber	186 17 4		
1069	William Bailey	41 18 9	H. Montfort	for W. Bailey
1075	William Brown	40 10 4	E. Gamble	
1089	Joel Butler	27 16 1	B. McCulloch	
1097	Daniel Barrow	27 16 1	do.	
1111	William Burch, Corp.	244 8 0	John Kingburry	
1112	Michael Bullen	244 8 0	H. Montfort	for M. Bullen
1125	John Burns	227 13 11	do.	for J. Burns
1128	Robert Bradley	227 13 11	do.	for R. Bradley
1131	Benjamin Brewer	49 5 3	Jere. Nelms	
1132	Robert Bailey	21 4 8	John Bonds	
1134	Amos Baker	21 4 8	do.	
1140	Alias Bell	21 4 8	do.	
1145	John Brantley	27 16 2	do.	
1146	Elijah Boon	27 16 2	do.	
1155	Thomas Barco	100 19 0	T. Dixon	
1158	George Bruce	109 8 3	Charles Dixon	
1183	Bristom Brantley	21 4 8	John Bonds	
1185	William Buckingham	24 10 8	Henry Overstreet	
1187	James Blackwell	11 14 8	John Sheppard	
1193	Thomas Blount	27 16 1	J. Craven	
1196	Henry Barnhill	27 16 1	H. Montfort	for Robert Hulme for Barnhill
1221	John Bradshaw	23 8 5	John Sheppard	
1224	William Bennett	23 8 4	do.	
1225	Benjamin Brewington	23 8 5	do.	
1230	Meredith Burke	17 16 10	do.	
1240	Arthur Brown	23 7 1	Thomas Armstrong, jun.	1256

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1256	Stancell Barbree	£. 8 5 6	H. Montfort	
1261	Richard Bradley	192 4 8	John Grimes	
1279	Isaac Bagby	44 4 6	H. Montfort	for Bagby
1299	Richard Bolton	42 6 7	do.	for Bolton
1305	James Bradley	27 16 1	B. M'Culloch	
1307	Nehemiah Bennett	27 16 1	do.	
1330	William Baker	27 16 1	Charles Dixon	
1342	Charles Baker	41 15 1	do.	
1347	James Baultrip	41 15 1	do.	
1356	John Bailey	41 15 1	do.	
1369	John Black	41 15 1	do.	
1376	Ambrose Bryan	40 10 4	do.	
1382	Wyllie Barrow	186 4 6	T. Dixon	
1383	James Brown	107 11 0	do.	
1404	Frederick Briggsby	81 10 7	John Roachell	
1222	James Boon	23 8 5	John Sheppard	

W A R R I N T O N.

9	Edward Buncombe, Col.	420 18 6		not receipted for
10	Benjamin Bryer, Lieut.	142 6 9		
1426	Frederick Bagwell	186 12 8	} William Faircloth,	
1427	George Barlow	186 12 8		
1428	Silas Biggs	186 12 8		
1429	Benjamin Bird	186 12 8		
1430	Colden Bushop	186 12 8		
1431	John Balford	186 12 8		
1432	William Bushop	186 12 8		
1504	Isaac Bagley, C.	185 14 0	B. M'Culloch	for Art. Pearce
1505	William Burley	93 7 6	do.	for James Glasgow
1521	Michael Branner	105 18 10	John Price	
1532	Arthur Britt	185 14 0	B. M'Culloch	for R. Blount
1535	Solomon Bandy	186 12 8	John Price	
1565	Philip Burch	185 5 8	do.	
1578	Josiah Black	186 12 8	do.	
1585	Samuel Bradley	107 4 0	do.	
1605	William Babley	185 5 8	do.	
1608	William Brownen	185 5 8	do.	
1609	Michael Buckner	185 5 8	do.	
1613	Peter Brumfield	185 5 8	do.	
1618	Britain Bafs	185 5 8	do.	
1621	Benjamin Blow	185 5 8	do.	
1623	William Blumby	185 5 8	John Price	
1625	Samuel Brownen	185 5 8	do.	
1636	George Brooks, S.	97 4 0	do.	
1641	Shadrack Bosman	186 12 8	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1656	Lewis Brooks	£. 186 12 8	John Price	
1660	Benjamin Bloodworth	186 12 8	do.	
1682	Stephen Barber	186 12 8	do.	
1684	Abfolom Barnell	185 11 7	do.	
1705	Joel Bargeram	186 0 0	William Faircloth	
1712	Wilkinson Barfield	186 0 0	do.	
1715	Taylor Bowling	186 0 0	do.	
1741	Benjamin Brittle	25 2 0	do.	
1742	Jesse Bagget, C.	25 2 0	do.	
1750	John Bettis, P.	25 2 0	do.	
1786	Booling Brimmer	186 12 8	do.	
1796	Aaron Barham	186 12 8	do.	
1812	Bartholomew Bohannan	186 12 8	do.	
1823	Willis Bafdel	186 12 8	do.	
1825	Moses Braxton	186 12 8	do.	
1827	William Barkley	186 12 8	do.	
1832	John Bolson	186 12 8	do.	
1840	Allen Brook	185 5 8	do.	
1856	Taylor Bowles	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
1862	Taylor Brockley	186 12 8	do.	
1863	Aaron Breda	186 12 8	do.	
1865	Aaron Bendom	186 12 8	do.	
1866	David Bolton	186 12 8	do.	
1879	Gillam Bailey	105 18 10	do.	
1835	Samuel Belward	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1837	Joel Bolson	185 11 7	do.	
1889	Wm. Brumbly	97 4 0	Thomas Butcher	
1894	William Browner	97 4 0	do.	
1906	David Brittle	27 0 0	do.	
1925	Austin Belford	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1926	Arthur Brandum	186 12 8	do.	
1935	John Bradfley	186 12 8	do.	
1941	Peter Baker	186 12 8	do.	
1949	Samuel Buffington	186 12 8	do.	
1968	Simon Braxton	185 5 8	do.	
1970	Samuel Blackman	185 5 8	do.	
1973	James Barron	185 5 8	do.	
1981	Anthony Barnes	185 5 8	do.	
1983	Simon Broadstreet	185 5 8	do.	
1995	Simon Brady	185 5 8	do.	
1998	Mark Benfon	185 5 8	do.	
2000	Silas Bromfield	185 5 8	do.	
2002	James Britt	185 5 8	do.	
2012	Alexander Bentford	97 1 0	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2034	George Burges	£. 104 6 2	B. M'Culloch	for S. Harney
2047	Hodges Benham	26 10 4	do.	do.
2065	James Ballard	25 2 0	John Sheppard	
2069	John Blanchard, M.	185 5 8	Joshua Davis	
2074	Amariah Blanchard	76 7 3	do.	
2075	James Bennett	97 4 0	do.	
2084	Stephen Banns	186 0 0	Thomas Butcher	
2088	James Belford	186 0 0	do.	
2096	William Barte	185 5 8	do.	
2098	John Baconham	19 7 1	Sherrod Barrow	
2107	David Boon	19 7 1	do.	
2113	Meredith Brantley	27 0 0	do.	
2157	William Bush	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
2176	Isaac Bentford	103 13 11	Sherrod Barrow	
2186	James Butworth	186 12 8	do.	
2189	Robert Biggs	186 12 8	do.	
2192	John Balmer, C.	19 7 1	John Sheppard	
2203	William Burke	97 4 0	Thomas Butcher	
2225	John Brunt	21 6 1	Isle Simmons	
2227	Samuel Burnham	118 11 9	do.	
2231	Jacob Bennett	181 3 0	do.	
2245	William N. Burton	39 8 6	William Lytle	
2249	Thomas Boyd	51 5 4	do.	
2270	Ignatius Beech	41 15 1	William Sanders	
2273	Navy Bateman	41 15 1	do.	
2306	Robert Beech	37 18 2	John Marshall	
2308	Samuel Boyett	37 18 2	do.	
2333	Job Branch, C.	107 4 0	Nathaniel Williams	
2334	Job Bright	69 10 2	do.	
2338	John Brown, St.	60 15 8	Philip Fishburn	
2349	Samuel Barkley	39 8 6	do.	
2366	George Bell	39 8 6	do.	
2392	James Brabble	140 5 2	Griffiths Dauge	
2401	Jacob Borean, St.	250 19 8		not receipted for
2417	William Beasley	32 10 0	Benjamin M'Culloch	for S. Harney
2420	James Brown	32 10 0	Nathaniel Williams	
2426	Richard Bailey	32 10 0	Cosimo Medeci	
2427	Thomas Brinkley	48 10 0	Robert Fenner	
2445	Matthias Betts	32 10 0	William Lytle	
2450	James Barnhill	32 10 0	Thomas Pearson	
2452	William Bushop	32 10 0	Robert Alexander	
2468	John Bentley	155 4 6	T. Dixon	
2502	Thomas Breece	24 3 6	John Daves	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2518	David Brothers	£. 32 10 0	John Daves	
2520	Frederick Blount	22 0 5	do.	
2526	Archibald Bogle	214 0 6	Charles Guerard	
2531	William Bockner	185 5 8	John M'Nees	
2543	Thomas Best	94 11 0	William Sanders	
2546	William Banks	94 11 0	do.	
2554	Samuel Burnham	94 11 0	do.	
2555	Jacob Bright	94 11 0	do.	
2562	Jesse Brown	32 10 0	Benjamin M'Culloch	
2563	Solomon Brown	32 10 0		not receipted for
2566	Christian Barnhunt	40 10 4	Philip Fishburn	
2577	Robert Bartlett	186 12 8	John Price	
2578	James Barton	186 12 8	do.	
2582	Joseph Bartlett	186 12 8	do.	
2592	Isham Branch	186 12 8	do.	
2595	Solomon Bruton	186 12 8	do.	
2612	Randall Britting	186 12 8	John M'Nees	
2630	John Bolton	41 15 1	William Sanders	
2637	James Butler	37 0 8	do.	
2639	James Blanchit	21 4 7	do.	
2642	James Ballard	21 4 7	do.	
2645	Arthur Bright	14 10 0	do.	
2646	Thomas Brooks	103 15 9	do.	
2656	Morris Barker	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
2662	Job Benbo	186 12 8	do.	
2678	Jesse Bunn	32 10 0	Jesse Hammond	
2688	Henry Blurton	40 7 9		not receipted for
2704	Robert Berry	93 18 1	G. I. M'Ree	
2716	Henry Butcher	186 12 8	John Price	
2735	Aaron Butler	186 12 8	do.	
2747	Elisha Britt	185 5 8	do.	
2749	Joshua Bennett	185 5 8	do.	
2758	Jacob Bostian	40 17 5	Philip Fishburn	
2759	Andrew Bostian	40 17 5	do.	
2775	William Bradley	97 9 5	John Garland, jun.	
2788	Jonas Beechey	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn	
2793	Thomas Bond	36 14 3	do.	
2816	William Baker	58 14 6	John Sommers	
2820	James Bell, C.	41 15 1	Thomas Donoho	
2826	Thomas Brown, S.	49 5 3	do.	
2863	Claret Barrs	186 11 3	William Faircloth	
2882	Zebedee Baker	186 11 3	do.	
2897	Alberfon Bruce	186 0 0	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2909	John Black	£. 39 8 6	William Lytle	
2910	David Benton	39 8 6	do.	
2917	John Blanchard, M.	167 11 4	Charles Guerard	
2919	Thomas Barnes, Dra.	53 2 1	D. Spies	
2926	Nathaniel Bilburg	50 14 3		
1927	Thomas Belfiah	106 6 3	John Armstrong	
2930	Robert Briggs	51 11 9	Ben. Johnston	
2937	Thomas Blair	39 8 6		
2940	James Burbage	186 0 0	James Homes	
2941	Baker Brand	186 0 0	do.	
2977	David Bryan	186 0 0	{ S. Totevine, F. Maxwell, J. Garland, jun. J. Homes	
3004	William Butler	27 16 2	H. Murfree	
3008	Charles Briggs	40 10 4	Nathaniel Williams	
3010	Joseph Bedgood	40 10 4	do.	
3013	Maltier Balentine	104 3 9	Benjamin Eafman	
3018	Thomas Brown	186 11 0	Robert Fenner	
3021	William Blake	110 8 4	John Sommers	
3023	Peter Baker	41 15 1	do.	
3026	James Barnes	63 5 5	do.	
3040	John Betts	94 6 2	Thomas Armstrong	
3047	Benjamin Bickings	49 19 2	do.	
3054	James Brady	49 5 3	Thomas Person	
3058	Benjamin Brady, S.	51 11 9		not receipted for
3068	John Baggett	32 10 0		} do.
3070	Joseph Barrott	32 10 0		
3072	Benjamin Boulton	32 10 0		
3077	Moses Bais	186 12 8	H. Montfort	
3088	Burrell Branch	32 10 0	Curtis Ivey	
3091	Joseph Baker	32 10 0	do.	
3127	Zeanus Bawlin	39 8 6	J. Estes	for A. Tatum
3145	Simon Blackman	186 0 0		} no receipt
3146	Robinson Bradstreet	185 5 8		
3150	Joseph Bradley	186 0 0	John Sheppard	for I. Croom
3162	Elihu Burke	32 10 0		no receipt
3175	John Brock	41 15 1	John Marshall, order in fav. of C. Dixon	
3190	White Berwick	41 15 1	do.	do.
3204	Samuel Barber	41 15 1	do.	do.
3213	Stephen Brady	41 15 1	do.	do.
3214	Joseph Baker	41 15 1	do.	do.
3218	Joshua Bruant	41 15 1	do.	do.
3223	Joshua Brewington	41 15 1	Andrew Armstrong	for J. Pearl
3236	Thomas Bullard	41 15 1	John Marshall	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
3238	Warren Blount	£. 62 12 11	John Marshall	
3239	Benjamin Banks	62 12 11	do.	
3241	William Burgay	46 0 7	do.	
3247	John Bush	32 10 0	Philip Fishburn	
3262	Richard Brown	39 8 6	do.	
3285	Benjamin Boating	41 15 1	John Marshall	for W. Sanders
3288	James Busby	41 15 1	do.	do.
3290	David Blalock	41 15 1	do.	do.
3294	Solomon Boroughs	41 15 1	do.	do.
3295	Nimrod Bradley	41 15 1	do.	do.
3296	Joshua Brusfield	40 10 4	do.	for W. Sanders
3300	Benjamin Boulton	40 10 4	do.	do.
3312	Thomas Blount	32 10 0	James Armstrong	do.
3329	George Benton	105 18 10	Timothy M'Carthy	
3334	Abraham Ballard	105 18 10	do.	
3344	John Burns S.	105 18 10	do.	
3345	Michael Bond	105 18 10	do.	
3348	Waker Ballard	186 0 0	do.	
3356	Abraham Beek	26 19 11	do.	
3366	William Buckley	26 19 11	do.	
3367	Benjamin Brafwell	26 19 11	do.	
3371	Henry Bailey	26 19 11	do.	
3373	Joseph Bentley	97 4 0	do.	
	Benjamin Carter, Capt.	1133 19 9	Alexander Brevard	
15	George Cook, Lieut.	484 9 9	Selby Harney	
102	Thomas Cook	26 6 6	A. Thomas	
106	Martin Cross, Fifer	114 13 4	do.	
120	Giles Carter	100 10 3	H. Murfree	
136	William Carroll	77 11 3	J. Hadley	
137	John Carr	21 14 9	J. Nelson	
138	John Curry	141 10 5	J. Ingles	
143	Shadrach Curry	129 2 5	do.	
162	William Cole	107 0 2	J. Craven	
172	Elijah Cotton	105 9 1	Ephraim X Cotton	
188	Benjamin Crabb	65 15 7	Selby Harney	
218	William Cogdell	23 8 2	Alexr. Brevard	
220	James Cavender	20 8 8	John Atkinson	
243	Andrew Cauker	40 10 4	John Nelson	
277	William Collins	39 4 3	William X Harrison	
279	Charles Collins	115 6 6	do.	
283	Robert Cristie	54 12 0	H. Montfort	for R. Cristie
284	Joshua Cheafon	106 19 5		
285	Stephen Chance	142 4 6	James Cobb	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
330	Solomon Chavers	£. 28 10 2	J. Nelms	
337	William Childers	20 8 8	Thomas Armstrong	
393	John Cochran	52 11 10	C. Dixon	
396	Jonathan Clower	22 3 2	Eli M'Vey	
401	James Clark	40 10 4	A. Lytle	
423	John Conn	20 8 8	do.	
428	Lambert Clayton, St.	35 0 8	A. Brevard	
443	Pleasant Childers	41 15 1	J. Craven	
445	William Childers	41 15 1	do.	
446	Benjamin Clark	41 15 1	do.	
460	Nathan Cobb	28 9 7	H. Montfort	for N. Cobb
469	Bird Cornett	27 16 1	do.	for B. Cornett
471	James Cain	17 16 8	"paid Willie Jones"	but not receipted
477	James Carothers	70 14 2	William Lytle	
478	Thomas Carothers	70 14 2	do.	
490	John Collins	27 16 1	David Collins	
492	John Chester	27 16 1	A. Thomas	
493	Thomas Chittim	27 13 11	do.	
511	Francis Capps	25 9 7	J. Faulcon	
518	Thompson Curry, Serg.	121 19 5	Thomas Armstrong	
528	George Cathy	40 10 4	J. Craven	
531	Philip Cakes	190 10 11	John Ingles	for Major M'Ree
542	John Cornelius	23 7 1	Thomas Stewart	for J. Cornelius
560	David Cozart	109 0 11	H. Montfort	for M. Hunt
564	James Copeland	40 10 4	A. Lytle	
572	Matthew Cates	107 11 0	do.	
575	Jacob Cliever	67 16 8	do.	
582	George Conder	41 15 5	do.	
624	Benjamin Conner	185 7 0	H. Montfort	
646	William Clifton	23 7 1	do.	for W. Clifton.
704	Osborn Crabb	41 15 1	William Sanders	
705	Jarrett Crabb	41 15 1	do.	
707	John Crabb	41 15 1	do.	
734	Drury Chavers	20 8 8	Thomas Person	
752	John Callaham	84 16 0	H. Montfort	for J. Callaham
753	William Calliham	84 16 0	do.	for W. Callaham
755	James Carmack	111 12 3	John M'Nees	
762	Daniel Carroll	49 5 3	H. Montfort	for D. Carroll
768	James Cammell	186 17 4	J. Sheppard	
774	Thomas Carraway	186 17 4	do.	
782	John Cotton, St.	147 18 4	do.	
793	James Cockburn	40 10 4	A. Thomas	
800	George Combs	23 7 1	H. Montfort	for G. Combs
829	Thomas Cocks, or Cox	111 12 4	John Price	

D

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
839	James Coomer	£. 29 11 4	Jesse Reed	
851	Benjamin Collins	109 14 1	John Daves	
854	John Clemmons	111 12 4	do.	
885	Drury Cook	40 10 4	William Sanders	
886	Daniel Carroll	40 10 4	do.	
899	Thomas Carpenter	25 9 6	William King	
921	Daniel Camble	40 10 10	A. Lytle	
924	Abfalom Clifton	40 10 10	do.	
930	Robert Cates	40 10 10	do.	
931	Zachariah Cates	40 10 10	do.	
938	James Connor	25 12 9	do.	
945	John Coupland	36 8 6	do.	
961	Levi Coulter	186 1 5	do.	
963	Thomas Castles	86 13 6	do.	
970	Edward Cole	35 0 2	do.	
972	Jesse Cole	35 0 2	do.	
983	William Crow	186 17 4	J. Craven	
991	James Charlescraft	68 10 7	Thomas Evans	
1004	Samuel Cooper	68 1 2	Jesse Reed	
1015	John Cafon	138 0 3	Robert Fenner	
1016	Stephen Cook	87 12 10	do.	
1024	Cesar Chavus	23 7 1	H. Murfree	
1027	Robert Chumner	186 11 4	H. Montfort	
1028	John Conner	113 8 2	do.	
1049	William Cox	49 5 3	Nicholas Long	
1088	Britton Carroll	27 16 1	B. M'Culloch	
1091	Benjamin Carroll	27 16 1	do.	
1092	Richard Corbert	27 16 1	do.	
1107	Laughlin Campbell, St.	269 6 5	H. Montfort	for L. Campbell
1116	William Campbell, Art.	244 8 0	John Kingsbury	
1148	James Cremer	23 7 1	John Bonds	
1156	John Clark	49 19 1	T. Dixon	
1160	Robert Chumbley	106 14 4	Charles Dixon	
1170	John Curls	27 16 2	Henry Overstreet	
1191	Isaac Cornelius	50 13 0	Willie Jones	
1216	John Clinton	50 1 6	H. Montfort	for J. Clinton
1232	John Chester	17 16 10	John Sheppard	
1243	Francis Carraway	23 7 1	H. Montfort	for Carraway
1302	Richard Corbett	23 8 5	B. M'Culloch	
1311	Joseph Cafe	129 13 5	H. Montfort	for Cafe
1313	William Campbell	107 11 0	do.	for Campbell
1321	John Cole	41 15 1	C. Dixon	
1327	Edmund Cole	41 15 1	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1336	William Cavender	£. 43 18 10	C. Dixon	
1344	John Curk	41 15 1	do.	
1349	James Cleveland	27 16 2	John Jones	
1352	John Caven	41 15 1	C. Dixon	
1361	Samuel Carey	41 15 1	do.	
1365	Frederick Cooch	41 15 1	do.	
1367	Abfalom Clifton	41 15 1	do.	
1370	Peter Curtis	41 15 1	do.	
1372	John Cretty	41 15 1	do.	
412	William Clower	40 10 4	Arch. Lytle	
419	William Clark	60 15 8	do.	

W A R R E N T O N.

1	James Craven, Lieut.	410 18 10	T. Dixon	
2	Butler Cowell, Lieut.	314 18 7		
4	Wm. Charleton, Lieut.	49 8 3	B. M'Culloch	for Col. Harney
18	David Cowen, Lieut.	253 0 5	Philip Fishburn	
40	Wm. Coventon, Lieut.	134 17 1		* no receipt
1406	Thomas Cullas	185 14 0	William Faircloth	
1407	John Cullas	185 14 0	do.	
1440	John Cameron	186 12 8	do.	
1441	William Cobb	186 12 8	do.	
1479	Sampson Culliner	105 18 10	do.	
1480	John Campton	105 18 10	do.	
1489	Abraham Clark	186 6 3	J. M'Nees	
1490	Jacob Clark	186 6 3	do.	
1496	Anthony Crofs	54 2 2	do.	
1546	Jesse Cann	185 7 11	John Price	
1551	Solomon Cafey	185 5 8	do.	
1583	Joel Conigy	186 12 8	do.	
1617	Sampson Collins	185 5 8	do.	
1637	Brittain Culliver	97 4 0	do.	
1643	Burwell Collins	186 12 8	do.	
1645	Job Carlisle	186 12 8	do.	
1667	Andrew Clark	185 5 8	do.	
1676	Elifha Cove	185 5 8	do.	
1678	Taylor Cole	185 5 8	do.	
1680	Dempsey Cain	185 5 8	do.	
1687	West Coley	185 11 7	do.	
1700	Malachi Crockley	186 0 0	William Faircloth	
1713	Azariah Cafey	186 0 0	do.	
1716	Thomas Crain	186 0 0	do.	
1727	Sampson Covenor	186 0 0	do.	
1736	Thomas Cain	185 14 0	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1745	John Conner	£. 25 2 0	William Faircloth	
1764	Thomas Chesnut	186 12 8	do.	
1766	Joseph Chesnut	186 12 8	do.	
1781	Etheldred Carter	186 12 8	do.	
1793	John Chrichet	186 12 8	do.	
1797	John Cummins	186 12 8	do.	
1799	Coleman Cliavat	186 12 8	do.	
1807	Timothy Covener	186 12 8	do.	
1811	Oliver Clay	186 12 8	do.	
1814	Allen Clifton	186 12 8	do.	
1826	George Cook	186 12 8	do.	
1841	Dennis Corbett	185 5 8	do.	
1844	George Copewell	185 5 8	do.	
1848	Archibald Clary	97 4 0	do.	
1849	Benjamin Cannon, M.	97 4 0	do.	
1858	Elias Crockley	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
1881	George Carby	105 18 10	do.	
1888	George Cockburn	97 4 0	do.	
1912	Elias Cand	27 0 0	do.	
1919	Peter Canoly	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1921	Anthony Cheshire	186 12 8	do.	
1965	Willis Chandler	185 5 8	do.	
1994	Benjamin Cade	185 5 8	do.	
2001	Peter Calvin	185 5 8	do.	
2037	Thomas Caton	99 16 10	B. M' Culloch	for Selby Harney
2048	Willoby Grief	27 19 9	do.	do.
2050	Christopher Church	29 19 11	do.	do.
2055	Hillary Crabb	25 2 0	John Sheppard	do.
2058	Anthony Chailton	25 2 0	do.	
2061	John Clark	25 2 0	do.	
2091	Arthur Crofs	186 0 0	Thomas Butcher	
2095	Noel Clark	186 0 0	do.	
2108	Edward Chappel	19 7 1	Sher. Barrow	
2124	Hick Cee	27 0 0	do.	
2129	Randall Crofs	25 2 0	do.	
2153	Nathaniel Cooper	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
2155	John Cate	186 12 8	do.	
2173	Silas Crofs	98 8 3	Sher. Barrow	
2183	Henry Chamberlin	186 12 8	do.	
2200	John Crawford	19 7 1	John Sheppard	
2202	William Carrell	19 7 1	do.	
2219	Solomon Campbell	27 3 8	Isles Simmons	
2224	John Campbell	34 15 5	do.	
2256	Stephen Cooch	49 5 3	William Sanders	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2258	Abel Crump	£. 49 5 3	William Sanders	
2262	William Cooper	49 5 3	do.	
2269	Nathaniel Cooper	41 15 1	do.	
2302	Robert Cook	37 18 2	John Marshall	
2317	John Christopher	39 8 6	William Lytle	
2320	John Connoway, St.	152 19 8	Griffith Dauge	
2356	James Caylachen	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn	
2402	James Caton, C.	150 7 5	Griffith Dauge	
2409	Frederick Cooper	32 10 0	A. Nelson	
2411	John Cheshire	32 10 0	do.	
2432	Stephen Crofs	32 10 0	William Sanders	
2435	Benjamin Carroll	32 10 0	William Lytle	
2441	William Campbell	32 10 0	Philip Fishburn	
2447	Jonathan Cafe	32 10 0	Jesse Simmons	
2453	James Craig	16 5 0		no receipt
2472	William Clark	155 4 6	T. Dixon	
2533	Malachi Chamberlin	27 16 2	Joshua Davis	
2534	David Connaway, S.	134 14 4	J. Craven	for J. Ingles
2547	Joseph Cooper	94 11 0	William Sanders	
2551	Willis Curling	94 11 0	do.	
2567	David Crawley	40 10 4		no receipt
2568	George Carcher	40 10 4	Philip Fishburn	
2570	Richard Clifton	36 3 2		no receipt
2590	Abfalom Castander	186 12 8	John Price	
2608	Peter Cammell	186 12 8	John M'Nees	
2634	Dillard Collins	37 0 8	William Sanders	
2635	Burwell Collins	37 0 8	do.	
2643	Zadock Coward	14 10 0	do.	
2644	Ephraim Coward	14 10 0	do.	
2650	Caleb Collins	62 12 6	do.	
3281	William Collins	41 15 1	do.	"J. Marshall for W. Sanders"
2667	Solomon Carr	97 9 10	John Macon	
2689	Joseph Crief	186 12 8	George Scurlock	
2702	Daniel Cellars	106 6 3	Griffith J. M'Ree	
2714	Clement Cleverill	186 12 8	John Price	
2719	Harris Coon	186 12 8	do.	
2730	John Chaplin	186 12 8	do.	
2754	Jacob Cerrey	46 10 5	Philip Fishburn	
2755	Henry Cerrey	46 10 5	do.	
2778	Israel Cullum	165 14 9	Peter Cullum	
2795	Joseph Cowan	49 5 3	Philip Fishburn	
2798	Alexander Cameron	154 10 3	do.	
2804	Robert Carmichael	99 8 8	John Sommers	
2817	William Clifton	41 15 1	Thomas Donohio	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2832	James Crabb	£. 49 5 3	Thomas Donoho	for B. M'Culloch
2845	John Coats	32 10 0	J. Craven	
2862	Valentine Cherry	186 11 3	William Faircloth	
2879	Richard Clarey	186 11 3	do.	
2884	Hardy Coward	186 11 3	do.	
2885	Lawrence Connelly	186 11 3	do.	
2918	Charles Coleman, 2 m's.	332 9 9		
2920	William Capps	174 16 9		
2925	William Clack	169 4 6	John Armstrong	
2958	Jesse Caldwell	186 11 3	James Homes	
2965	Morgan Coker	186 11 3	do.	
2976	Francis Cuesars	186 0 0	} S. Totervine, F. Maxwell, J. Garland, sen. J. Homes, B. Eafman.	
3016	Charles Chamberlin	30 0 11		
3053	John Cartar	38 3 10	Thomas Person	
3055	Hugh Catchem	41 4 9	William X Grifis	
3084	James Carr, St.	51 11 9	Curtis Ivey	
3085	Henry Cobb	32 10 0	Andrew Armstrong	
3090	Thomas Canady	32 10 0	Curtis Ivey	
3102	Abram Carter	40 10 4	Alex. Carter	
3109	William Clifton	63 5 5	John Marshall	
3117	George Cole	98 4 2		{ not receipted for, assigned to N. Jones
3120	William Carpenter	97 4 0	Timothy M'Carthy	
3121	Jonathan Carrell	97 4 0	do.	
3137	William Cale, M.	186 12 8	Nathan Lassiter	
3157	Johnson Cruise	65 0 2	James Briston	
3177	West Colson	41 15 1	John Marshall	order in fav. C. Dixon
3235	Jeffery Coley	41 15 1	do.	
3259	Jeremiah Claunce	42 14 3	Philip Fishburn	
3265	George Claunce	39 8 6	do.	
3284	Joshua Cherry	27 16 1	John Marshall	for W. Sanders
3297	John Clay	40 10 4	do.	do.
3302	John Cook	49 5 3	do.	do.
3308	James Crow	32 10 0	Philip Fishburn	
3313	John Cox	32 10 0	Philip Miller	
3318	Robert Cole	49 5 3		no receipt
3324	John Cherry	105 18 10	Timothy M'Carthy	
3328	John Conran	105 18 10	do.	
3336	Peter Clifton	105 18 10	do.	
3343	Andrew Cox	105 18 10	do.	
3346	John Coffield	105 18 10	do.	
34	Levi Dawson, Lt. Col.	495 16 2	John Daves	
38	Nathaniel Dickerfon, Lt.	366 9 4	Charles Dixon	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
57	William Dennis, Capt. £.	493 12 6	H. Montfort	for W. Dennis
63	William Davis, Lt. Col.	733 14 1	do.	
69	Joshua Dailey, Capt.	280 17 4	Selby Harney	
70	James Dupre, Armorer	461 4 3	H. Montfort	for J. Dupre
71	Anthony Diggs, Lt.	180 0 8	Thomas Armstrong, jun.	
190	John Dillard, St.	69 0 4	A. Ramsey	
197	David Dodd	68 10 7	John Nelson	
214	Ecum Drake	23 7 1	H. Montfort	for E. Drake
238	John Davis	40 10 4	John Nelson	
321	Hezekiah Derveft	20 8 8	H. Montfort	for H. Druveft
327	Nicholas Duboise	186 12 3	B. M. M'Culloch	
350	Jacob Debusk	20 8 8	H. Montfort	for Debusk
388	Cornelius Drake, 2 m 's.	228 14 4	J. Craven	
395	Nathaniel Durham	75 9 11	H. Montfort	for Durham
441	Hezekial Douglass	41 15 1	J. Craven	
533	James Davidson	17 11 1	H. Montfort	for Davidson
548	Jonathan Dollar	20 8 8	David Pasmore	
550	John Drury	58 12 8	H. Montfort	for Drury
551	Morgan Drury	70 4 0	do.	do.
553	Charles Dailey	28 6 4	John Allen	
568	Edward Douglass	40 10 4	A. Lytle	
576	Samuel Davis, D.	56 8 11	do.	
589	Robert Deweze	41 15 1	Charles Dixon	
592	Zachariah Deweze	41 15 1	do.	
597	William Davis	41 15 1	do.	
608	William Donoho	41 15 1	do.	
615	Thomas Dobbins	41 15 1	do.	
616	Jesse Duncan	41 15 1	do.	
678	Waugh Darnell	41 15 1	William Sanders	
681	Matthew Davis	41 15 1	do.	
702	William Darnell	41 15 1	do.	
716	John Dickerson	41 15 1	do.	
717	William Danston	41 15 1	do.	
759	John Dailey	34 5 7	Selbey Harney	
763	William Duncan	49 5 3	H. Montfort	for Duncan
783	Thomas Difon	185 14 0	John Sheppard	
808	Willis Denson	41 15 1	William Sanders	
888	James Dupreart	40 10 4	do.	
889	Robert Dane	40 10 4	do.	
917	William Demmett	40 10 4	Archibald Lytle	
967	Peter Duffee	104 11 9	do.	
984	John Durdan	185 14 0	J. Craven	
1044	George Duncan	48 1 9	Thomas Person	
1090	Benjamin Durdan	27 16 1	B. M'Culloch	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1169	Richard Douge	£. 269 6 3	H. Montfort	for Douge
1171	Jesse Donaldson	186 12 8	do.	
1174	John Doherty	186 12 8	Thomas Tison	
1180	Richard Dean	27 16 1	John Bonds	
1219	Lewis Daughtry	23 8 5	John Sheppard	
1229	Bartley Davis	20 2 9	do.	
1242	Allen Demmery	23 7 1	Philip Fishburn	
1258	John Delaney	141 10 5	H. Montfort	for Delaney
1270	Zachariah Douge	186 12 8	Selby Harney	
1282	John Dunnegan	185 14 0	John M'Nees	
1309	Cornelius Durdan	27 16 1	B. M'Culloch	
1315	William Dodd	41 15 1	Charles Dixon	
1324	Bird Driver	41 15 1	do.	
1332	Jacob Dean	27 16 1	do.	
1345	Martin Dickerson	41 15 1	do.	
1357	Jeremiah Dickson	41 15 1	do.	
1360	James Daughtry	41 15 1	do.	
1379	Obadiah Doddy	40 10 4	do.	
1392	James Dauge	134 17 9	Selby Harney	
1398	George Dowling	117 6 0	George Claus	
1405	James Dyal	155 18 4	John Rochel	

W A R R E N T O N.

6	John Dickerfon, Lieut.	388 5 1		* no receipt
14	Hugh Dobbins, Lieut.	294 4 7	John Marshall	
15	Benjamin Dillon, Lieut.	708 3 10	do.	
1465	John Duggan	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1493	Thomas Daniel	98 17 9	John M'Nees	
1497	John Dean	26 19 11	do.	
1500	Jesse Duggan	185 14 0	B. M'Culloch	for J. Glasgow
1514	Thomas Duggan	185 14 0	do.	do.
1520	Francis Duggan	105 18 10	John Price	
1528	Asahel Devenport	186 12 8	B. M'Culloch	for J. Glasgow
1533	Charles Dailey	97 4 0	do.	for R. Blount
1563	Robert Dowling	186 12 8	John Price	
1573	Joel Deel	185 14 0	do.	
1668	Lewis Denn	185 5 8	do.	
1670	Charles Deake	185 5 8	do.	
1686	Abraham Dobbs	185 11 7	do.	
1809	Timothy Discent	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1829	James Davenport	186 12 8	do.	
1864	Joel Dowell	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
1872	Peter Damon	186 12 8	do.	
1882	Isaac Dean	105 18 10	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1896	Benjamin Dowson	£. 97 4 0	Thomas Butcher	
1897	Joseph Delmore	97 4 0	do.	
1901	Albert Davis	97 4 0	do.	
1905	Charles Dowden	97 4 0	do.	
1910	Joel Doxton	27 0 0	do.	
1915	Holland Delk	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1917	Isaac Dowson	186 12 8	do.	
1918	Jeremiah Duncan	186 12 8	do.	
1932	Abfalom Dinkins	186 12 8	do.	
1933	Giles Davenport	186 12 8	do.	
1930	Christopher Dasher	186 12 8	do.	
1979	Anthony Douglass	185 5 8	do.	
1987	Jesse Donan	185 5 8	do.	
1999	Abfalom Daughtry	185 5 8	do.	
2015	Alexander Daughtry	97 4 0	do.	
2018	Sterling Dean	186 12 8	Selby Harney	{ "B. M'Culloch for S. Harney"
2104	John Davis	19 7 1	Sher. Barrow	
2122	Abraham Dean	27 0 0	do.	
2127	Gran Duke	25 2 0	do.	
2134	Edmund Diggins	25 1 8	do.	
2137	John Dixon	25 1 8	do.	
2142	Joseph Davis	25 1 8	do.	
2161	James Davis	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
2271	Aguilla Davis	41 15 1	William Sanders	
2318	Griffith Douge, St.	235 5 7		
2319	Joab Douge, Dr.	120 10 2	Griffith Douge	
2336	Malachi Dean	87 1 2	do.	
2339	David Dobbins, St.	60 15 8	Philip Fishburn	
2358	James Douglass	39 8 6	do.	
2359	Moses Davis	39 8 6	do.	
2360	Henry Davis	39 8 6	do.	
2375	David Davis	97 4 0	B. M'Culloch	for A. Pearce
2399	George Dunn	40 10 4		no receipt
2403	Samuel Dowden	27 14 11	William Weldon	
2408	Jeffery Dean	87 0 1	Griffith Dauge	
2438	William Duke	32 10 0		not receipted for
2460	Eve Dego	94 11 0	William Sanders	
2463	John Downs	155 4 6	T. Dixon	
2490	Zechariah Davis	187 3 10	John Daves	
2491	Acey Davis	187 3 10	do.	
2492	John Davis	187 3 10	do.	
2493	William Davis, Corp.	200 3 5	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2509	Richard Daughtry	£. 33 6 10	John Daves	
2539	William Dennis	51 5 1	Samuel Parker	
2545	Peter Delight	97 16 2	William Sanders	
2588	Ephraim Downing	68 10 0	John Price	186..12..8
2593	John Duckingham	186 12 8	do.	
2607	Peter Downing	186 12 8	John M'Neas	
2668	Joshua Davis	93 3 0	John Macon	
266	Sherrod Duke	16 5 0	J. Craven	for Mary Duke
2694	Benjamin Dean	153 4 7	Mar. Johnston	for Ch. Guerard
2724	Moses Dodd	186 12 8	John Price	
2726	David Durkett	186 12 8	do.	
2733	Presley Davis	186 12 8	do.	
2766	George Dunn, St.	60 15 8	Philip Fishburn	
2767	John Dawson	32 10 0	James Pearl	
2781	Hezekiah Dennis	185 14 0		not receipted for
2809	James Duke	145 3 1	John Sommers	
2811	Francis Delong	145 3 1	do.	
2815	Hugh Davis	92 0 5	do.	
2821	Elijah Duncan	165 8 2	Thomas Donoho	
2842	Charles Driver	33 7 11	Thomas Perfon	
2865	Lewis Denkins	186 11 3	William Faircloth	
2871	Julius Dover	186 11 3	do.	
2876	Nathan Deaver	186 11 3	do.	
2878	Dempsey Debusk	186 11 3	do.	
2880	Bartholemew Deloach	186 11 3	do.	
2893	Joshua Duunagan	186 0 0	do.	
2900	Granville Davis	66 8 0	Samuel Parker	
2901	Cyrus Davis	66 6 6	do.	
2902	Archelaus Davis	40 10 2	do.	
2923	James Dillard	32 10 0	John Armstrong	
2951	Cornelius Durdan	186 11 3	James Homes	
2988	Josiah Dennis	186 0 0	{ S. Totevine, F. Maxwell	
2990	Nathan Dees	186 0 0	{ J. Garland, jun. J. Homes	
2995	John Duke	32 10 0	do.	
3002	Thomas Davidson	42 1 5	H. Murfree	
3019	Matthew Dawson	186 12 1	do.	
3035	Itham Dyches	106 9 8	Robert Fenner	
3044	Joel Dinbury	94 6 2	John Sommers	
3046	William Daursey	49 19 2	Thomas Armstrong	
3071	John Davidson	32 10 0	do.	
3074	Dempsey Daughtry	186 12 8	H. Montfort	not receipted for
3099	John Douglass, St.	46 11 1	Curtis Ivey	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
3113	Solomon Debury	27 16 2	Nicholas Long	for S. Debury
3123	Emanuel Daniel	186 11 6	Timo. M'Carthy	
3168	Thomas Daniel, St.	51 11 9	John Daves	for James Coor
3169	James Dickens	32 10 0	Thomas Person	
3211	Stephen Davis	41 15 1	John Marshall	for C. Dixon
3250	Matthew Davis	32 10 0		
3276	Stephen Denkins	41 15 1	John Marshall	for W. Sanders
3370	Ambrose Dudley	26 19 11	Timo. M'Carthy	
3376	Etheldred Daniel	97 4 0	do.	
1708	Julius Dowel	186 0 0	William Faircloth	
1790	Isaiah Digns	186 12 8	do.	
1803	Isaac Digns	186 12 8	do.	
88	Robert Edwards	59 5 2	Ab. Thomas	
105	John English	58 7 3	do.	
132	George Elmore	100 7 9	Robert Fenner	
158	Brown Edwards	28 10 2		
177	Joel Edwards	23 7 1	H. Montfort	for J. Edwards
217	Francis Enderkin	20 8 8	William King	
223	James Elmore	20 8 8	do.	
253	William Eldear	20 8 8	Alexander Brevard	
263	Michael Ewalk	40 10 4	John Nelson	
281	Morgan Elmore	27 5 7	H. Montfort	for M. Elmore
289	Zachariah Elliott	14 12 0	Ab. Thomas	
369	John Earnhart	23 7 1	Philip Fishburn	
427	George Ewing	23 7 1	Alexander Brevard	
482	Joseph Evans	26 13 6	Selbey Harney	
513	Edward Earp	41 15 1	J. Craven	
506	Samuel Estes	41 15 1	Charles Dixon	
664	Stephen Edwards	27 16 1	William Sanders	
675	Richard Earp	41 15 1	do.	
718	James Elms	41 15 1	do.	
738	Edward Everton	148 15 7	H. Montfort	for Everton
898	John Egerton, Serg.	53 7 9	J. Craven	
936	Ephraim Etheridge	25 12 7	Arch. Lytle	
973	James Earl	35 0 2	do.	
978	Robert Eccard, F. M.	23 16 0	Ab. Thomas	
1009	Nathan Ewell	56 18 3	Robert Fenner	
1051	Thomas Endless	50 9 7	J. Craven	* for Hance Bond
1165	Ackes Ellison	104 7 3	do.	for Robert Hulme
1206	Robert Edwards	185 14 0	John Price	
1228	Daniel Elmore	20 2 9	J. Sheppard	
1283	Daniel Ellis	29 11 4	H. Montfort	for Ellis
1303	Abfalom Elift	27 16 1	B. M'Culloch	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1348	Burwell Evans	£. 27 16	2 John Jones	
1373	John Elliot	41 15	1 Charles Dixon	
W A R R E N T O N.				
7	Lemuel Ely, Capt.	172 11	0 H. Montfort	
12	Eli Ely Capt.	254 6	3	no receipt
1466	William Evans	186 12	8 William Faircloth	
1691	Caleb Estwood	185 11	7 John Price	
1821	Josiah Ebb	186 12	8 William Faircloth	
1828	Philip Evans	186 12	8 do.	
2011	Edmund Everitt	185 5	8 do.	
2042	Samuel Etheridge	40 10	4 B. M'Culloch	for S. Harney
2240	John Elliott	71 13	0 William Lytle	
2268	Charles Evans	41 15	1 William Sanders	
2347	Frederick Exell	39 8	6 Philip Fishburn	
2353	Peter Egnor	39 8	6 do.	
2362	John Earnhart	39 8	6 do.	
2451	George Eagle	32 10	0	assigned to J. Mifinham
2503	Stephen Emnery	56 8	5 John Daves	
2506	Abel Edmunds	109 3	1 do.	
2561	William Elliott	32 10	0 B. M'Culloch	
2616	Isaac Etheridge	97 16	2 William Sanders	
2672	Moses Estes	49 5	3 John Macon	
2677	Morris Evans	32 10	0 Dan. Hunter	
2752	Ralph Edmundson	185 5	8 John Price	
2934	Lemuel Edwards	27 16	2 Richard Ship	
3082	John Edwards	39 8	6 Isaac Gregory	
3089	James Ellis	32 10	0 Curtis Ivey	
3184	James Edwards	41 15	1 J. Marshall	for C. Dixon
3189	Jesse Evars	41 15	1 do.	do.
3267	Jacob Eason	53 2	1	
3268	Thomas Everitt	26 19	11 James Armstrong	
3292	Reuben Edwards	41 15	1 J. Marshall	for Sanders
3301	Shadrach Elkins, M.	97 16	2 do.	do.
3337	Josiah Ellis	105 18	10 Timo. M'Carthy	
3353	Josiah Eunor	186 11	6 do.	
3369	John Evans	26 19	11 do.	
3372	Benjamin Eavin	97 4	0 do.	
82	Joseph Futrill	28 0	0 H. Montfort	
107	James Fogarthy	106 0	7 Ab. Thomas	
175	Edward Farrell	46 17	8 H. Montfort	for Farrell
227	James Ferrell, 12 mo's.	20 8	8 do.	for J. Ferrell
246	John Ferrill	111 12	8 T. Dixon	310

No.	Names and Rank.		Amount.		By whom received.		Remarks.
310	William Fryer	£.	49 5 3		H. Montfort		for W. Fryer
311	Josiah Fryer		39 2 6		do.		for J. Fryer
323	George Fuller		20 8 8		do.		for G. Fuller
335	John Flind		20 8 8		Thomas Armstrong		
407	David Fulton		40 10 4		Arch. Lytle		
467	James Ferrill, 3 years		111 12 8		J. Craven		for J. Croomer
486	Patrick Foy, Corp.		202 17 6		Thomas Armstrong		
567	Samuel Fift		23 8 0		A. Lytle		
583	Mack Ferguson		40 10 4		do.		
591	Robert Fletcher		41 15 1		Charles Dixon		
656	Thomas Foley		40 6 6		Alexander M'Millan		
661	John Foley		40 6 6		do.		
741	Robert Ferguson		20 8 8		H. Montfort		for Rob. Ferguson
754	Nathan Freeman		162 11 2		Robert Fenner		
757	Abraham Fardwell		186 12 3		John M'Nees		
790	William Fulcher		43 18 8		C. Dixon		
797	Francis Fortney		95 2 9		H. Montfort		for Fortney
802	William Filmon		20 8 8		do.		for Filmon
809	Nathan Farrell		41 15 1		C. Dixon		
868	Richard Freeman		104 5 4		F. Harget		
884	William Ferrill		41 15 1		Wynn Dixon		
933	Gabriel Ferrill		20 8 8		A. Lytle		
949	Thomas Flemming		35 7 0		do.		
1050	Thomas Frashier		27 16 1		J. Craven		* for Hance Bond
1053	John Floyd		40 10 4		do.		* do.
1062	William Farror		68 0 0		H. Montfort		for W. Farror
1118	Joseph Flemming		244 8 0		do.		for J. Flemming
1119	John Franks		227 13 11		do.		for J. Franks
1167	Jonathan Fornes		85 9 11		do.		for J. Fornes
1177	David Foster		27 16 2		Henry Overstreet		
1213	William Fornes		102 4 8		} H. Montfort		for W. & J. Fornes
1214	John Fornes		56 18 8				
1266	Lazarus Flora		174 6 6		Selby Harney		
1295	Iashua Forbes		104 7 3		do.		
1353	Jsham Forge		41 15 1		C. Dixon		
1354	James Flack		41 15 1		do.		

W A R R E N T O N.

3	Luke Ferrill, Lt.	325 14 2	B. M'Culloch	for Col. Harney
35	Micajah Ferrill, Lt.	70 13 0	J. Marshall	
1468	Francis Fowler	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1494	Peter Furney	54 2 2	J. M'Nees	
1534	George Flood	185 11 9	John Price	
1545	Frederick Francis	185 5 8	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1559	Nicholas Frasier	£. 186 12 8	John Price	
1568	Ambrose Fonten	186 12 8	do.	
1602	Thomas Fulcher	185 5 8	do.	
1615	William Frost	185 5 8	do.	
1651	Cornelius Futrull	186 12 8	do.	
1711	Lawrence Floyd	186 0 0	William Faircloth	
1737	Joel Fisher	185 14 0	do.	
1753	John Floyd	25 2 0	do.	
1758	John Fletcher	186 12 8	do.	
1833	Jacob Freeland	186 12 8	do.	
1900	Abel Fowler	97 4 0	Thomas Butcher	
1937	Henry Fitner	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1939	Ambrose Fisher	186 12 8	do.	
1946	Hugh Frasier	186 12 8	do.	
1947	John Fushman	186 12 8	do.	
1966	Benjamin Fordice	185 5 8	do.	
1985	Simon Fitzpatrick	185 5 8	do.	
1991	James Fletcher	185 5 8	do.	
1992	Jacob Fitzgerald	185 5 8	do.	
2032	Thomas Fenton	99 16 10	Selby Harney	by B. McCulloch
2043	Edon Fuller	40 10 4	do.	do.
2054	Jacob Ferrell	25 2 0	John Sheppard	
2087	Isaac Fisher	186 0 0	Thomas Butcher	
2103	David Furbee	19 7 1	Shep. Barrow	
2205	Peter Flood	97 4 0	Thomas Butcher	
2279	Reuben Fletcher	41 15 1	William Sanders	
2282	Nathan Fletcher	41 15 1	do.	
2304	Jotham Felps	37 18 2	John Marshall	
2396	William Fletcher S	74 19 11	Griffith Dauge	
2422	Robert Ferrebee	32 10 0	do.	
2477	Samuel Freeman	155 4 6	T. Dixon	
2499	James Fooks	26 13 3	John Daves	
2581	Britain Foster	186 12 8	John Price	
2589	Moses Frost	186 12 8	do.	
2602	Peter Foster	186 12 8	John M'Nees	
2585	William Foster	186 12 8	John Price	
2629	James Fenney	41 15 1	William Sanders	
2706	Thomas Forrester	19 0 8	G. J. M'Ree	
2717	John Fannen	186 12 8	John Price	
2722	Patrick Flannegan	186 12 8	do.	
2723	Charles Forrest	186 12 8	do.	
2751	Sampson Forehand	185 5 8	do.	
2768	Jesse Fulton	32 10 0	Philip Fishburn	
2855	Levi Forehand	186 11 3	William Faircloth	2861

No.	Name: and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2861	Briggs Fitzpatrick	£. 186 11 3	William Faircloth	
2873	William Filyan	186 11 3	do.	
2891	John Fitzflemming	186 0 0	do.	
2922	Peter Ferguson	32 10 0	John Armstrong	
2963	Willis Floyd	186 11 3	James Homes	
3041	Abner Fletcher	94 6 2	Thomas Armstrong	
3065	Isham Ferguson	32 10 0	William Peay	
3097	Arthur Fennell	39 14 8	C. Ivey	
3098	Nicholas Fennell	39 14 8	do.	
2500	John Fooks	71 19 0	John Daves	
3100	Maurice Fennell	46 11 1	C. Ivey	
3107	Timothy Fields	79 18 1	John Marshall	
3129	Jesse Fountain	64 14 2		
3136	George Florence	186 0 0	Thomas Butcher	
3144	Richard Fosterlin	185 5 8		no receipt,
3153	Isham Ferguson	39 8 6	William Peay	
3208	Jesse Flood	41 15 1	J. Marshall	for C. Dixon
2299	Andrew Franks	40 10 4	do.	for Wm. Sanders
3358	Isham Finch	26 19 11	Timothy M'Carthy	
2620	William Foster	94 11 0	William Sanders	
48	Dempsey Gregory, Capt.	209 15 8	Selby Harney	
59	Isaac Guion, P. M.	447 6 8	John Daves	
68	Thomas Gibson, Lieut.	232 6 2	Thomas Pasteur	
80	Elisha Grant,	185 18 9	H. Montfort	
85	John Gooden, Sergt.	39 19 9	do.	
91	William Gouch	29 12 10	Ab. Thomas	
155	Isaac Griffith, Sergt.	148 16 1	Elisha Foot	
201	John Gunn, Drummer,	8 17 8	Alexander Gunn	
250	Hosea Gregory	84 5 1	J. Craven	for R. Hulme
254	Joseph Graham, Q. M. S.	60 6 2	J. Nelson	
262	George Goodman	40 10 4	do.	
276	Lewis Goodrick	56 17 8	H. Montfort	for L. Goodrick
308	Sylvanus Gray	189 17 9	J. M'Nees	
378	Thomas Garland	2 13 4	H. Montfort	for Garland
405	Henry Griffin	40 10 4	Arch. Lytle	
426	Nicholas Grindstaff	20 8 8	A. Brevard	
458	William Grant	27 9 9	William Grant	
543	William Goan	20 8 8	H. Montfort	for W. Goan
544	Samuel Garrett	14 13 6	J. Craven	for R. Hulme
565	Christopher Grantz	40 10 4	A. Lytle	
570	Conrod Goodner	40 10 4	do.	
588	Zachariah Goforth	41 15 1	C. Dixon	
590	William Guttery	41 15 1	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
603	Adam Gregory	£. 41 15 1	C. Dixon	
609	John Gibbs	41 15 1	do.	
670	John Glover	49 5 3	William Sanders	
680	William Gail	41 15 1	do.	
692	Michael Goin	41 15 1	do.	
713	John Glaze	41 15 1	do.	
715	William Gray	41 15 1	do.	
721	Joshua Greenage	41 15 1	do.	
777	James Gilbert	105 18 10	J. Sheppard	
784	Sikes Garris	186 17 4	Ben. Manatkins	
786	Isaac Gaskin	43 18 8	Charles Dixon	
789	John Guttery	43 18 8	do.	
863	George Gardner	186 17 4	John Sheppard	
877	Peter Graham	41 15 1	Wynn Dixon	
880	John Graham	41 15 1	do.	
934	Simon Gauslin	20 8 8	Arch. Lytle	
955	Daniel Gale, Corporal,	44 11 7	do.	
976	Ephraim Grant	23 8 5	Ab. Thomas	
990	Benjamin German	108 5 5	James Armstrong	
997	George Garey	50 19 10	Thomas Evans	
1010	William Gray	128 5 1	Jesse Read	
1011	Samuel Gray	160 7 3	do.	
1020	Boble Gay	20 8 8	H. Murfree	
1041	Robert Gueft	4 7 5	Thomas Person	
1086	John Gouthrop	43 18 10	B. M'Culloch	
1101	Abram Gamelion	27 16 1	do.	
1106	Arch Gray, Sergt.	269 6 5	H. Montfort	for A. Gray
1159	Joel Gunter	97 8 3	Charles Dixon	
1161	Elisha Gibson	186 4 6	do.	
1233	John Crant	17 16 10	John Sheppard	
1260	William Grimes	15 19 0	John Grimes	
1263	Richard Gardner	49 5 3	H. Montfort	for R. Gardner
1275	William Good	28 9 6	do.	for W. Good
1287	Jones Glover	49 5 3	do.	for Glover
1310	Thomas Green	27 16 1	B. M'Culloch	
1314	William Grimes	41 15 1	C. Dixon	
1317	Jenkins Goin	41 15 1	do.	
1378	Willis Gray	40 10 4	do.	
1380	Joseph Collehorn	40 10 4	do.	
1388	Henry Guthrie	48 0 0	T. Dixon	
1393	Alexander Gunn	57 16 11		
1397	William Goldsbury	122 16 0	H. Montfort	for Goldsbury
1435	William Gay	21 4 8	J. Bonds	
593	James Guttery	41 15 1	C. Dixon	War.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
W A R R E N T O N.				
27	John Gift, M. Lt.	£. 35 16 7	Thomas Donoho	
1467	Gilbert Grant	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1498	John Giles, Q. M. S.	43 8 10	John M'Nees	
1537	Anthony Griis	186 12 8	John Price	
1543	Joab Green	185 5 8	do.	
1549	Peter Giles	186 12 8	do.	
1562	Josiah Grimes	185 5 8	do.	
1627	William Goodson	185 5 8	do.	
1646	Francis Good	186 12 8	do.	
1675	George Greenwood	185 5 8	do.	
1706	Solomon Griffin	186 0 0	William Faircloth	
1731	Thomas George	186 12 8	do.	
1732	Willis Griffith	186 12 8	do.	
1752	Thomas Green, C.	25 2 0	do.	
1763	Henry Griffith	186 12 8	do.	
1795	Daniel Gaugh	186 12 8	do.	
1834	Patrick Gaul	186 12 8	do.	
1838	Jonathan Gray	185 11 7	do.	
1938	Arandall Grant	186 12 8	do.	
1942	Richard Gideon	186 12 8	do.	
1976	Matthew Gillespie	185 5 8	do.	
1996	Moses Greerfon	185 5 8	do.	
1997	Simon Gibson	185 5 8	do.	
2030	Isaac Gallop	119 5 4	B. M'Culloch	for Selby Harney
2031	Thomas Garrett, St.	145 9 8	do.	do.
2046	John Gilbert	30 0 0	do.	do.
2079	James Goodson	25 2 0	John Sheppard	
2102	John Garvis	19 7 1	Sher. Barrow	
2126	Dempsey Green	25 2 0	do.	
2131	Abraham Green	25 2 0	do.	
2150	Randall Green	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
2162	Jacob Griffin	186 12 8	do.	
2174	Joshua Garvis	103 13 11	Sher. Barrow	
2209	George Griffin	97 4 0	Thomas Butcher	
2241	William Gwinn	71 13 0	William Lytle	
2250	John Gibson	109 8 4	do.	
2288	Martin Griffin	41 15 1	William Sanders	
2316	Joel Gibs	34 11 2	John Macon	
2321	Willis Gregory	108 11 5	Griffith Dauge	
2322	Clement Godfrey	111 7 4	do.	
2344	John Gerritt	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn	
2352	John Goose	39 8 6	do.	
2377	Ephraim Gurley	97 4 0	Burwell Moring	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2393	Charles Greggs	£. 158 15 2	Griffith Dauge	
2443	Peter Grover	32 10 0	William Lytle	
2466	William Graham, S.	155 4 6	T. Dixon	
2476	Jesse Goldsmith, M.	155 4 6	do.	
2480	John Griffis	155 4 6	do.	
2489	James Gifford, St.	138 1 4	John Daves	
2501	Robert Griffum, M.	130 8 11	do.	
2504	Ambrose Goffin	38 16 5	do.	
2532	Arthur Gleeson	27 16 2	Joshua Davis	
2536	James Greenlaw	158 6 3	J. Craven	for J. Ingles
2553	James Glasco	94 11 0	William Sanders	
2572	Charles Grimiley	186 12 8	John Price	
2587	Robert Greer	186 12 8	do.	
2604	George Gilhampton	186 12 8	John M'Neas	
2614	Isaac Gateley	97 16 2	William Sanders	
2623	Thomas Garrott	49 5 3	do.	
2625	James Garrott	49 5 3	do.	
2626	Samuel Goodman, C.	49 5 3	do.	
2638	James Gutray	37 0 8	do.	
2711	Hyman Gardner	186 12 8	John Price	
2748	Simon Giles	185 5 8	do.	
2770	David Gillaspie	32 10 0	James Pearl	
2844	John Gallimore, C.	32 10 0	Thomas Person	
2870	Arthur Groves	186 11 3	William Faircloth	
2911	Anthony Garrett	27 13 8	William Lytle	
2912	James Gunn	51 9 5	do.	
2954	Sherrod Granger	186 11 3	James Homes	
2961	Reading Gamble	186 11 3	do.	
2962	Lawrence Graddy	186 11 3	do.	
2994	Thomas Green	32 10 0	H. Murfree	
3014	William Gamewell	104 3 9	Benjamin Easman	
3030	David Grant	186 12 0		
3050	William Green, St.	39 9 5		{ "paid to J. Macon" no receipt
3056	John Griffis, dec.	19 19 7	William X Griffis	
3093	Thomas Gregory	40 10 4	C. Ivey	
3104	Lawrence Griffin	64 13 0	Nathan Harris	
3178	Daniel Gunn	41 15 1	J. Marshall	for C. Dixon
3185	Peter Gates	41 15 1	do.	do.
3188	Joseph Gardener	41 15 1	do.	do.
3203	Arthur Graham	41 15 1	do.	do.
3221	James Gaylor	41 15 1	do.	do.
3303	John Griffin, St.	63 5 5	do.	do.
2648	George Glenn	73 18 6	William Sanders	for W. Sanders
2652	James Gregory	62 12 6	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
3	Samuel Hotwell, Lt.	£. 408 4 4	J. Craven	
8	William Hillton, Lt.	316 1 6	H. Montfort	for W. Hillton
32	Lewis Hicks, Ensign	45 14 11	do.	for L. Hicks
58	Spier Holland, Lt.	180 0 8	Thomas Armstrong	
83	Patrick Hoggard,	28 9 6	H. Montfort	
86	John Headwright	27 8 8	do.	
92	Henry Hewes	145 17 4	Ab. Thomas	
94	Fresterick Hathcock	49 19 4	do.	
109	John Henry	174 16 5	A. Lytle	
110	Ranholph Humphries	104 15 4	do.	
114	Hugh Harris	69 18 3	do.	
134	Andrew Haddock	38 15 7		
144	Patrick Howard	129 2 6	John Ingles	
153	Henry Hawkins	28 1 11	H. Montfort	for H. Hawkins
165	William Hoggard	54 16 9	J. Craven	
185	Isaac Hancock, St.	225 16 1	Thomas Person	
193	Elisha Hiott	28 9 7	J. Craven	
204	Reason Holland	89 18 2	E. Gamble	
208	Nathaniel Hughes	83 5 7	do.	
209	Isaac Hudson	58 4 0		
213	John Harman	19 19 9	Philip Fishburn	
221	Henry Hancock	20 9 5	H. Montfort	for H. Hancock
232	James Hewes	20 8 8	Joshua Hadley	
237	Hugh Huston	89 2 3	John Nelson	
244	Vetch Holdsbros	40 10 4	do.	
247	Joshua Harvey	186 13 6	J. Jones	
288	Jacob Hobbs	14 12 0	H. Montfort	for J. Hobbs
290	John Hinchey, sen.	27 18 7	do.	for Hinchey
316	Ebenezer Huit	119 17 11	do.	for Huit
338	Corbin Hickman	20 8 8	Thomas Armstrong	
362	Isaac Hammons	14 12 7	H. Montfort	for Hammons
370	Joshua Hall	23 7 1	Philip Fishburn	
387	Thomas Hill	50 3 9	Nicholas Long	
408	David Harris	40 10 4	Arch. Lytle	
409	Corbin Hickman	40 10 4	do.	
415	Thomas Hayes	120 8 2	do.	
435	John Harton, Dummer	45 18 5	J. Craven	
439	Gibson Harris	41 15 1	do.	
442	David Hafs	41 15 1	do.	
451	James Hester	41 15 1	do.	
502	Chamblin Hudson	53 18 0	John Daves	
537	Francis Harrison	23 7 1	Thomas Stewart	for F. Harrison
541	Henry Harris	25 9 7	N. Williams	
571	Andrew Hunter	40 10 4	A. Lytle	
581	Turner Harrod	40 10 4	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
584	Thompson Harris	£. 40 10 4	A. Lytle	
585	Tucker Harris	40 10 4	do.	
587	Alexander Hammond	41 15 1	C. Dixon	
607	George Hudson	41 15 1	do.	
612	John Hughes	71 10 1	H. Montfort	
619	John Hogan	41 15 0	C. Dixon	
628	William Hall	43 18 8	do.	
658	William Hughes	40 6 6	Alexander M'Millan	
659	Sampson Billies	40 6 6	do.	
660	Robert Hair	40 6 6	do.	
667	Goalman Harris	49 5 3	A. Lytle	
669	John Harris	49 5 3	William Sanders	
684	John Hunt	37 18 2	do.	
686	David Hatches	41 15 1	do.	
691	Solomon Hunter	62 12 5	do.	
693	Nathan Hall, Dr.	45 18 5	do.	
725	James Hall	41 15 1	do.	
732	Benjamin Hester	41 15 1	do.	
735	Edward Howard	23 7 1	Thomas Person	
740	John Hart	20 9 11	H. Montfort	for J. Hart
746	John Howell	171 9 5	Robert Fenner	
765	Daniel Hunt	27 16 1	H. Montfort	for Hunt
787	Moses Hudson	41 15 1	C. Dixon	
795	Arnold Hilton	20 8 8	H. Montfort	for Hilton
801	William Hodges	17 11 0	do.	for Hodges
826	William Hamb	27 0 0	J. M'Nees	
827	Elijah Henson	27 0 0	do.	
828	Joseph Hart	27 3 3	do.	
881	James Humphrey	41 15 1	Wynn Dixon	
897	William Hurt	27 13 11	H. Montfort	for M. Hunt
907	William Harris	40 10 4	A. Lytle	
915	Henry Hayes	40 10 4	do.	
919	Thomas Hopkins	40 10 4	do.	
922	Hugh Hill	40 10 4	do.	
969	Thomas Henry	60 15 8	do.	
980	Isaac Hopkins	105 18 10	Thomas Evans	
982	Benjamin Havoid	186 17 4	J. Craven	
987	Moses Holmes	111 12 4	do.	
1023	James Hall	23 7 1	H. Murfree	
1034	Joseph Hall	30 18 9	Thomas Person	
1056	Francis Hubbard	40 10 4	J. Craven	* for H. Bond
1059	William Howenton	27 16 1	James Thompson	
1064	David Hall	107 7 3	H. Montfort	for Hall
1072	Joseph Hayman	100 2 3	Thomas Pasteur	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1079	Frederick Howell	£. 171 9 5	B. M'Culloch	
1095	Moses Hill	27 16 1	do.	
1115	Kendall Hillip	244 8 0	H. Montfort	for Hillip
1149	Benjamin Heirn	27 16 1	do.	for Heirn
1175	William Hair	27 16 2	Henry Overstreet	
1179	Joseph Hardison	27 16 2	Thomas Armstrong, jun.	
1189	Henry Hicks	19 0 7	T. Dixon	
1199	Nicholas Hair	27 16 2	Henry Overstreet	
1200	Isham Hathcock	27 16 2	H. Montfort	for Hathcock
1226	Frederick Harper	20 2 9	John Sheppard	
1234	John Hoskins	30 14 4	J. Craven	J. Hoskins
1238	Jesse Haggerton	25 9 7	H. Montfort	for L. Alford
1249	Nathan Harper	20 8 8	Philip Miller	
1254	Henry Holland	11 13 6	H. Montfort	for Holland
1267	James Heans	28 15 10	Philip Causey	
1277	Willis Hughes	40 10 4	H. Montfort	for Hughes
1280	John Hafe	185 14 0	do.	for Hafe
1281	Matthew Herring	185 14 0	John M'Neas	
1290	Hicks Hansell	80 15 5	H. Montfort	for Hicks
1306	Caleb Holley	27 16 1	B. M'Culloch	
1319	Henry Hill	41 15 1	C. Dixon	
1320	Hugh Hill	41 15 1	do.	
1326	William Hill	41 15 1	do.	
1358	James Henderson	41 15 1	do.	
1364	Enos Hopper	41 15 1	do.	

W A R R E N T O N.

19	Elias Hoell, Lt.	122 16 0	M. Duke Johnston	
26	Fred. Humbert, Surg.	701 10 6	Thomas Donoho	
32	William Hancock, Lt.	36 16 8	do.	
1508	Holland Harrell	56 18 9	B. M'Culloch	for J. Glasgow
1515	Moses Hazzard	185 14 0	John Price	
1530	James Harrison	186 12 8	B. M'Culloch	for do.
1531	Stephen Harrison	186 12 8	do.	do.
1541	Lemuel Hawley	185 5 8	John Price	
1554	Abfalom Hopkins	185 5 8	do.	
1556	Joseph Hudwell	185 5 8	do.	
1557	Stephen Hamm	185 5 8	do.	
1561	Peter Hooks	186 12 8	do.	
1575	Jasper Hood	185 5 8	do.	
1580	Joel Hubbard	185 5 8	do.	
1581	Edward Hawley	185 5 8	do.	
1591	John Hooker	185 5 8	do.	
1594	Benjamin Harrell	185 5 8	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1600	Solomon Hadcock	£. 185 5 8	J. Price	
1601	Simon Henderfon	185 5 8	do.	
1610	Robert Huff	185 5 8	do.	
1611	Henry Herring	185 5 8	do.	
1619	Daniel Holmes	185 5 8	do.	
1624	James Harfield	185 5 8	do.	
1640	Michael Hocks	186 12 8	do.	
1642	Jesse Hassell	186 12 8	do.	
1654	Michael Hockley	186 12 8	do.	
1665	Abner Halbe	185 7 0	do.	
1679	Daniel Honey	185 5 8	do.	
1688	Arthur Hudson	185 11 7	do.	
1693	Willis Honby	186 0 0	William Faircloth	
1717	Lake Heard	186 0 0	do.	
1720	James Howard	186 0 0	do.	
1721	Robert Haley	186 0 0	do.	
1724	George Hampton	186 0 0	do.	
1725	Andrew Holmes	186 0 0	do.	
1729	Joshua Hinds	186 12 8	do.	
1759	James Hayward	186 12 8	do.	
1767	Andrew Hinds	186 12 8	do.	
1780	George Holton	186 12 8	do.	
1791	Harman Harrison	186 12 8	do.	
1798	Abel Highman	186 12 8	do.	
1830	Willis Hammon	186 12 8	do.	
1831	George Hopewell	186 12 8	do.	
1836	Oliver Hoston	186 12 8	do.	
1846	Zebulon Hunter	101 1 10	do.	
1876	Christopher Haley	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
1887	Dennis Holt	105 18 10	do.	
1891	Jesse Hardin	97 4 0	do.	
1893	Dobson Hooks	97 4 0	do.	
1955	John Hiffarnen	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1956	Everitt Huntington	186 12 8	do.	
1969	Peter Herrendon	185 5 8	do.	
1974	James Harpoon	185 5 8	do.	
1993	James Hailey	185 5 8	do.	
2007	Stephen Hampton	185 5 8	do.	
2009	Silas Hollowell	185 5 8	do.	
2027	William Harrington	117 13 6	B. McCulloch	for S. Harney
2041	Isaac Herrington	40 10 4	do.	do.
2052	Joseph Hanner	18 0 9	do.	do.
2059	Holliday Hathcock	25 2 0	John Sheppard	
2063	Isaac Hufson	25 2 0	do.	
2070	William Harris	185 5 8	Joshua Davis	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2071	George Harris	£. 185 5 8	Joshua Davis	
2083	Joshua Hermit	186 0 0	Thomas Butcher	
2085	William Harmas	186 0 0	do.	
2132	John Hathcock	25 2 0	Sher. Barrow	
2133	Ralph Hammons	25 1 8	do.	
2136	John Hewell	25 1 8	do.	
2139	John Hallaway	25 1 8	do.	
2143	Amos Hathcock	25 1 8	do.	
2160	William Hendley	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
2170	Ephraim Harnett	98 8 3	Sher. Barrow	
2175	Charles Hansel	103 13 11	do.	
2185	Isham Henry	186 12 8	do.	
2194	John Haygood	19 7 1	John Sheppard	
2195	Job Herring	19 7 1	do.	
2199	Edward Hammon	19 7 1	do.	
2210	Matthew Heath	97 4 0	Thomas Butcher	
2212	Jonas Hinton	80 0 7		
2223	Caleb Hanna	119 2 1	Isles Simmons	
2235	Lemuel Halstead, C.	38 19 4	do.	
2236	Adam Hart	131 1 2	William Lytle	
2238	Drury Hyme	51 5 4	do.	
2248	Howell Harrod	39 8 6	do.	
2259	John Hains	49 5 3	William Sanders	
2260	Samuel Harris	49 5 3	do.	
2264	James Hudson	49 5 3	do.	
2274	John Harrifon, M.	41 15 1	do.	
2294	David Henson	41 15 1	John Marshall	
2296	Lorton Hawkins	41 15 1	Thomas Flen	
2297	John Hanson	41 15 1	John Marshall	
2312	Daniel Hopkins, C.	27 16 1	Const. Redditt	
2313	Francis Harris	27 16 1	John Marshall	
2325	Willis Hastings	115 7 10	Nathaniel Williams	
2326	Lemuel Horton	151 9 3	do.	
2327	Thomas Hendricks	38 14 8	do.	
2341	William Huston	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn	
2378	Sanders Hodges	97 4 0	Burwell Moring	
2379	Right Howell	97 4 0	do.	
2383	Hardy Hines	97 4 0	do.	
2385	Lewis Hines	185 5 8	do.	
2386	Richard Hines	185 5 8	do.	
2387	Joseph Herring	185 5 8	do.	
2388	William Hawley	185 14 0	B. McCulloch	for A. Pearce
2390	Caleb Hawley	185 14 0	do.	do.
2391	Samuel Hayes	185 14 0	do.	do.
2395	Jonathan Henry	29 12 6	Isles Simmons	2398

RP 1

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2393	John Hobgood	£. 29 31 11		not receipted for
2404	John Hewes, St.	121 19 5	A. Nelson	
2423	Nathan Horton	32 10 0	Warren Alford	
2458	West Hadnot St.	121 19 9	Abraham X Bush	
2481	James Horsford	155 4 6	T. Dixon	
2514	John Hill	32 10 0	John Daves	
2517	Griffin Hammontree, C.	32 10 0	do.	
2525	Peter Harrill, S.	214 0 6	Charles Gerrard	
2529	William Hill	27 7 6	John Daves	
2541	Miles Halfred	41 15 1	William Sanders	
2552	Johua Hall	94 11 0	do.	
2584	Samuel Hurson	186 12 8	J. Price	
2591	Elisha Hogg	186 12 8	do.	
2619	Daniel Harrison	97 16 2	William Sanders	
2627	William Hinton	41 15 1	do.	
2640	Jacob Horton	21 4 7	do.	
2647	William Hooten, St.	35 11 7	do.	
2655	James Hiffernan	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
2660	Daniel Hendley	186 12 8	do.	
2669	James Harrison, S.	16 4 6	John Macon	
2670	Paul Harrod	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
2671	Travis Harper	40 10 4	Cosmo Medici	
2680	Afa Hunter	32 10 0	Andrew Armstrong	
2681	Joseph Harp	32 10 0		not receipted for
2698	William Hedgpeth	186 0 0	Simon Totevine	
2700	Edward Hammonds, C.	97 4 0	do.	
2709	Isaac Hunter	16 5 0	William Hunter	
2713	Abner Hobbs	186 12 8	John Price	
2718	Sampson Hodsock	186 12 8	do.	
2729	Diah Henning	186 12 8	do.	
2750	John Hadlock	185 5 8	do.	
2760	Philip Hance	40 17 5	Philip Fishburn	
2762	Bazel Holland	39 8 6	do.	
2779	John Henderson	26 18 8	James Pearl	
2787	James Hutchinson	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn	
2792	John Holdbrooks	31 18 5	do.	
2819	William Hartgrove	41 15 1	Thomas Donoho	
2822	Joseph Hewes, S.	41 15 1	do.	
2823	Anthony Howell	68 17 4	do.	
2837	Trubel Hicks	63 5 5	do.	
2840	Matthew Hubbard	14 16 5	do.	
2841	Alexander Hays	12 11 2	do.	
2857	Jordan Hines	186 11 3	William Faircloth	
2859	Jacob Hanks	186 11 3	do.	
2883	Daniel Hooks	186 11 3	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2889	James Howe	£. 185 11 7	William Faircloth	
2892	Zechariah Honby	186 0 0	do.	
2953	Jonathan Hays	186 11 3	James Homes	
2957	Russel Harper	186 11 3	do.	
2979	Stephen Henry	186 0 0	{ S. Totevine, F. Maxwell J. Garland, jun. J. Homes	
2984	John Hurley	186 0 0	do.	
2985	Arthur Henry	186 0 0	do.	
2987	Thomas Hail	186 0 0	do.	
2989	Francis Holmes	186 0 0	do.	
2999	Kinchen Holoman	49 3 0	H. Murfree	
3011	John Hayes	185 5 8	Simon Totevine	
3024	Satterfield Holstien	41 15 1	John Sommers	
3059	Albert Hendricks, C.	51 11 9	William Peay	
3063	Elijah Harris	32 10 0	do.	
3066	Stewart Hambleton	32 10 0		not receipted for
3094	Miles Hutfon	97 0 3	Curtis Ivey	
3105	Nathan Harris	45 2 6		
3108	John Harrell	49 5 3	John Marshall	
3115	Jonathan Hopkins, C.	144 5 1	Philip Miller	
3155	Sherwood Harris	65 0 2	James Bristow	
3158	John Hudson	39 8 6	do.	
3160	William Hall	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn	
3165	William Hewell	51 11 9	John Daves	
3173	Abraham Farrald	41 15 1	C. Dixon	by J. Marshall
3181	Francis Huzza	41 15 1	do.	do.
3194	Jesse Hall	41 15 1	do.	do.
3195	John Hudson	41 15 1	do.	do.
3205	Francis Hugga	41 15 1	do.	do.
3206	Ezekiel Haws	41 15 1	John Marshall	for C. Dixon
3212	Miles Hudson	41 15 1	do.	do.
3219	James Harvey	41 15 1	do.	do.
3224	Nehemiah Huggins	41 15 1	do.	
3225	George Hedgeman	41 15 1	do.	
3233	Lewis Hedgeman	41 15 1	do.	
3234	Charles Hicks	41 15 1	do.	
3246	Richard Hopkins	39 1 0	do.	
3251	Joshua Hatten	32 10 0	James Armstrong	
3253	John Hearn	32 10 0	do.	
3270	Abraham Hargis	64 0 10	John Marshall	for W. Sanders
3280	John Hickman	41 15 1	do.	do.
3289	David Holeway, C.	41 15 1	do.	do.
3291	Benjamin Haywood	41 15 1	do.	do.
3293	Joseph Hill	41 15 1	do.	do.

K

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
3304	Thomas Hudson	£. 37 0 8	John Marshall	for W. Sanders
3307	Archibald Hood	85 2 2	William Burt	
3310	James Hall	32 10 0		no receipt
3315	John Hufley	32 10 0		do.
3316	Israel Harding, S.	51 11 9	James Armstrong	
3317	Abraham Harding	16 5 0	do.	
3339	Hezekiah Hart	105 18 10	Timothy M'Carthy	
3354	George Hackney	186 11 6	do.	
3355	Abraham Harris	26 19 11	do.	
3362	Willoby Hooks	26 19 11	do.	
3375	William Hizzard	97 4 0	do.	
1628	John Hare	185 5 8	John Price	
1634	Stephen Hedgepeth	97 4 0	do.	
3264	David Hays	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn	
43	Samuel Jones, Ensign	92 4 3	Nat. Jones	
56	Henry Irwin, Lt. Col.	171 8 6	H. Montfort	for H. Irwin
77	Daniel Jones, Capt.	252 9 2		
119	Richard Johnston	40 5 7	H. Murfree	
145	Jonathan Jones	94 18 10	Selby Harney	
171	Thomas Jeffries	99 15 2	H. Montfort	for T. Jeffries
210	Freeman Jones	17 11 9	do.	for F. Jones
224	Jacob Jeffries	21 18 10	William King	
269	Isam Jones	30 11 2	Ab. Thomas	
271	James Jackson	23 7 1	H. Montfort	for J. Jackson
334	Eli Joiner	28 10 2	Jer. Nelms	
344	William Inman	20 8 8	Thomas Armstrong	
355	Henry Jones	20 8 8	H. Montfort	for H. Jones
384	Samuel Johnston	50 0 0	Thomas Armstrong	
413	William Jackson	69 12 1	A. Lytle	
436	Drury Jones	41 15 1	J. Craven	
454	Charles Jones	37 1 5	Isaac Kennedy	
456	David Journikin	27 9 9		
461	John Jones	97 8 3	H. Montfort	for J. Jones
464	Thomas Jones	9 16 2	do.	for J. Jones
466	John Jones	40 9 4	do.	for J. Jones
497	Bazel Jackson	104 7 4	Ab. Thomas	
498	Zechariah Jackson	104 7 4	do.	
500	Robert Jenkins	51 5 1	H. Montfort	
638	Nathan Jean	47 17 4	C. Dixon	
652	Fountain Jourdan	79 4 3	H. Montfort	for F. Jourdan
739	Nathan Jones	20 9 11	do.	for N. Jones
745	Henry Jones	20 18 6	do.	for H. Jones
773	John Johnston	186 17 4	John Sheppard	
817	Nicholas Isler	60 16 2	William Polk	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
818	Benjamin Jackson	£. 40 14 10	William Polk	
846	Frederick Jones	20 8 8	John Bonds	
859	Thomas James	27 16 1	Sampson Hays	
860	David James	27 16 1	do.	
929	William Jackson	40 10 10	A. Lytle	
1003	Afa Jenkins	103 12 0	Jesse Read	
1032	John Jones	19 0 7	H. Montfort	
1057	Dempsey Jones	40 10 4	J. Craven	* for Hance Bond
1061	Frederick Jackson	27 16 1	James Thompson	
1084	Thomas Johnston	117 2 3	B. M'Culloch	
1126	James Jameson	227 13 11	H. Montfort	for J. Jameson
1150	Peter Jones	21 4 8	John Bonds	
1157	Edward Jackson	71 18 7	T. Dixon	
1186	Jeremiah Jackson	20 2 9	John Sheppard	
1237	Britain Jones	25 9 7	H. Montfort	for Jones
1325	Thomas Jenks	41 15 1	C. Dixon	
1337	James Johnston	41 15 1	do.	
1341	John Jeffries	41 15 1	do.	
1375	Jacob Jones	41 15 1	do.	
1394	John Johnston	8 0 0	Thomas Person	
1153	Peter Jacobs	131 16 5	T. Dixon	

W A R R E N T O N.

38	David Jones, Lt.	284 17 5	C. Ivey	
1473	Samuel Igby	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1474	Stephen Jessop	186 12 8	do.	
1475	Archibald Johnston	186 12 8	do.	
1476	Josiah Jenkins	186 12 8	do.	
1483	John Jordan	104 5 4	do.	
1522	Wood Jones	105 18 10	John Price	
1529	William Jenkins	186 12 8	B. M'Culloch	for J. Glasgow
1593	Elisha Jones	185 5 8	John Price	
1603	James Jenkins	185 5 8	do.	
1631	Daniel Joiner	185 5 8	do.	
1632	Arthur Johnston	97 4 0	do.	
1653	Isaac Joy	186 12 8	do.	
1657	Hickling Joiner	186 12 8	do.	
1703	Isaiah Johnston	186 0 0	William Faircloth	
1723	Thomas Jarman	186 0 0	do.	
1735	Jacob Ivey	186 12 8	do.	
1739	John Jarvis	25 2 0	do.	
1740	Joshua Jones	25 2 0	do.	
1747	Hardy Johnston	25 2 0	do.	
1765	Elisha Ivey	186 12 8	do.	
1855	Isaac Johnston	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	1877

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1877	David Jones	£. 186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
2023	Robert Jackson	141 5 9	B. M'Culloch	' for Selby Harney
2035	Thomas Jennings	107 19 3	do.	do.
2056	Samuel Jones	25 2 0	John Sheppard	
2068	Taylor Jones	97 4 0	Thomas Butcher	
2082	George Johnston	25 2 0	John Sheppard	
2141	Frederick Jackson	25 1 8	Sher. Barrow	
2221	James Jenkins	38 4 1	Isles Simmons	
2310	David James	27 16 1	John Marshall	
2311	Frederick James	27 16 1	do.	
2367	David Johnston	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn	
2382	Gardner Ternigan	97 4 0	Burwell Moring	
2494	Solomon Jennett, St.	147 3 2	John Daves	
2515	James Jones	32 10 0	do.	
2636	William Johnston	37 0 8	William Sanders	
2659	Dennis Jordan	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
2663	Allen Jackway	186 12 8	do.	
2666	Willis Johnston, Drag.	53 2 1		
2673	Richard Jones	49 5 3	John Macon	
2695	Peter Jones	186 0 0	Simon Totevine	
2705	Reuben Ivey	32 10 0	G. John M'Ree	
2725	Bartlett Jones	186 12 8	John Price	
2740	William Johnston	186 0 0	do.	
2742	James Isles	185 5 8	do.	
2773	Drury Jones	40 10 4		{ no receipt "paid to W. Sanders"
2803	John Ingram, S.	127 1 6	John Summers	
2833	William Jones	93 6 4	Thomas Donoho	
2899	Neil Joiner	186 0 0	William Faircloth	
2914	David Ivey, M.	57 11 4	William Lytle	
2929	Reuben Johnston	176 12 8	Ben. Johnston	
2945	Joshua James	186 0 0	James Homes	
2949	Needum James	186 11 3	do.	
3003	Barnaby Johnston	28 16 0	H. Murfree	
3095	Benjamin Joiner	15 2 2	C. Ivey	
3116	Willoby Jarvis	114 11 0	Isles Simmons	
3152	John Jones	39 8 6	William Peay	
3187	Miles Jordan	41 15 1	C. Dixon	by J. Marshall
3314	Hardy Jones	32 10 0		no receipt
3349	Harper Johnston	186 0 0	Timothy M'Carthy	
3352	Jacob Inn	186 11 6	do.	
65	James King, Capt.	572 10 3	Robert Fenner	
108	John King	129 2 6	John Ingles	
169	Samuel Knight	105 18 10	James King	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
183	Jesse Knight	£. 122 12 2	H. Murfree	
215	James Kith	28 9 6	H. Montfort	for J. Kith
325	William King	186 12 3	Benjamin M'Culloch	
326	James King	100 12 5	do.	
514	Benjamin Kitchen, St.	41 14 6	H. Montfort	
536	Isaac Kennedy	9 12 0		
579	Arthur Kerney	107 11 0	A. Lytle	
626	Hugh Kelly	43 18 8	C. Dixon	
671	Thomas Kent	37 18 2	William Sanders	
747	Jonathan Keay	50 10 3	H. Montfort	for J. Keay
760	Joseph King	97 14 8	do.	for J. King
857	Edward King	69 5 10	John Daves	
909	John Killian	40 10 4	A. Lytle	
1008	Malachi Ketanch	104 7 3	Jesse Read	
1085	John Killpatrick	74 16 10	B. M'Culloch	
1093	Richard Knobbs	27 16 1	do.	
1241	Hardy Keel	23 7 1	Thomas Armstrong	
1273	William Keetar	28 9 6	Samuel Pitman	
1356	Enoch King	123 3 7	H. Montfort	

W A R R E N T O N.

21	William Knott, Lt.	679 3 1	H. Murfree	
1469	John Kearfy	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1540	Philip Kelly	185 5 8	John Price	
1606	Blake Kearny	185 5 8	do.	
1648	Bartholomew King	186 12 8	do.	
1714	Patrick Kelby	186 0 0	William Faircloth	
1754	Andrew King	186 12 8	do.	
1772	Joseph Kelly	97 4 0	do.	
1789	Peter Kelby	186 12 8	do.	
1989	James Knowland	185 5 8	do.	
2148	William Kirkland	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
2158	Hardy Keel, S.	186 12 8	do.	
2299	John Ketanch	41 15 1	John Marshall	
2442	John Kettle, C.	32 10 0	William Lytle	
2464	John Keeth	155 4 6	T. Dixon	
2495	Jonathan Kimmy	139 15 1	John Daves	
2651	Richard Kennady	62 12 6	William Sanders	
2738	Saucer Keen	186 0 0	John Price	
2836	James Kemp	93 6 3	Thomas Donoho	
3049	Frederick Killam	51 19 7	Thomas Armstrong	
3321	Allison Knox	104 9 4	Phyllis Miller	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.	
37	John Lowe, Lt.	£. 339. 18.	3	Thomas Donoho	
51	James Luten, Lt.	104 9 7	7	H. Montfort	for J. Luten
64	Nathaniel Lawrence, Lt.	617 9 8	8	Robert Fenner	
67	William Linton, Capt.	100 18 8	8	Thomas Person	
76	Samuel Lockhart, Lt. Col.	224 0 8	8		
98	James Legare	106 5 8	8	H. Montfort	for M. Hunt
121	Thomas Laffeter	51 7 1	1	H. Murfree	
124	James Lett	74 17 1	1	H. Montfort	for J. Lett
133	John Liddy	40 10 4	4	John Nelson	
147	Jesse Linton	178 8 6	6	H. Montfort	for Linton
149	Lemuel Litten	107 8 2	2	John Ingles	
151	Abel Litten	153 10 9	9	do.	
167	John Lewis	28 9 1	1		
168	Morgan Lewis	28 9 1	1		
206	Jacob Laffeter	30 11 7	7	H. Murfree	
216	James Laffeter	84 17 1	1	Austin Cicaty	
222	Thomas Lucas	20 8 8	8	H. Montfort	for T. Lucas
320	James Lewis	18 19 5	5	do.	
385	Valentine Lucas	50 0 0	0	Thomas Armstrong	
459	William Lewis, Dr.	115 7 10	10	H. Murfree	
484	Thomas Llewellen	36 19 9	9	Nicholas Long	
539	Citizen Lain	14 13 6	6	H. Montfort	
540	Benjamin Lain	17 11 1	1	Nath. Williams	
554	Isaac Lilly	11 15 1	1	Benjamin Perry	
558	John Lock	67 17 1	1	H. Montfort	for M. Hunt
569	Moses Leathers	52 14 6	6	A. Lytle	
586	John Logue	40 10 4	4	do.	
645	Hardy Lewis	20 8 8	8	H. Montfort	for H. Lewis
663	William Loughry	41 15 1	1	Alexander M'Millan	48. 0. 10
699	John Lefoy	51 13 1	1	William Sanders	41. 15. 1
710	Jesse Laneford	41 15 1	1	do.	
719	John Laneford	41 15 1	1	do.	
727	Isham Lucy	41 15 1	1	do.	
803	Frederick Lewis	20 8 8	8	H. Montfort	for F. Lewis
825	Moses Lovick	27 0 0	0	John M'Nees	
853	Aaron Lambert	111 12 4	4	John Daves	
883	William Leak	41 15 1	1	Wynn Dixon	
1019	Lewis Lilly	20 8 8	8	H. Murfree	
1108	Stephen Linn, St.	269 6 5	5	H. Montfort	for S. Linn
1113	David Laws	244 8 0	0	do.	for D. Laws
1122	Francis Lewis	227 13 11	11	do.	do.
1143	Charles Lewis	27 16 2	2	John Bonds	
1154	George Lott	109 15 10	10	T. Dixon	
1173	Amos Lewis	50 13 1	1	H. Montfort	for A. Lewis

N ^o .	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1203	William Lawson	£. 52 5 6	John M ^c Nees	
1205	Elisha Langston	186 17 4	John Price	
1215	William Leathgo	11 13 11	John Jones	
1235	John Laughinghouse	24 17 5	Thomas Armstrong, jun.	
1244	Philip Lee	21 17 4	H. Montfort	
1269	Jethro Lane	186 12 8	do.	for L. Alford:
1288	Thomas Leyden	113 4 5	do.	for Lane
1289	John Lambert	26 13 8	do.	for Leyden
1331	Arthur Leekon	27 16 1	C. Dixon	for Lambert
1339	Adam Lawrence	65 12 0	Alexander M ^c Millan	

W A R R E N T O N.

17	John Lessenby, Lt.	314 8 9		
20	William Lord, Lt.	312 10 6	James Pearl	no receipt
1424	Timothy Lee	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1423	Hardy Lee	186 12 8	do.	
1495	Joshua Laroufe	54 2 2	John M ^c Nees	
1526	John Lawson	105 18 10	John Price	
1586	Stephen Lynch	185 5 8	do.	
1587	Reuben Lolly	185 5 8	do.	
1607	John Lilly	185 5 8	do.	
1612	Stephen Larkins	185 5 8	do.	
1698	Zachariah Lofton	186 0 0	William Faircloth	
1770	Lewis Lemare	97 4 0	do.	
1779	Henry Lane	186 12 8	do.	
1782	Bennet Localave	186 12 8	do.	
1794	Stephen Lake	186 12 8	do.	
1800	Mark Lawson	186 12 8	do.	
1839	Timothy Lewis	185 11 7	do.	
1850	Drury Langston	97 4 0	do.	
1869	Isaac Lambkin	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
1890	Francis Lolly	97 4 0	do.	
1892	Patrick Lancaster	97 4 0	do.	
1902	Joel Landom	97 4 0	do.	
1980	Robert Langton	185 5 8	William Faircloth	
1984	Martin Loughry	185 5 8	do.	
2024	Isaac Litten	115 8 11	B. M ^c Culloch	
2040	John Lutt	63 8 10	do.	for S. Harney
2081	Joshua Lewis	25 2 0	do.	do.
2101	James Long	19 7 1	John Sheppard	
2109	John Lippencut	19 7 1	Sher. Barrow	
2145	Josiah Langston	186 12 8	do.	
2146	Henry Lambert	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher	
2154	William Lewis	186 12 8	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2228	John Luffinan	£. 78 11 8	Isles Simmons	
2289	David Lippencut	41 15 1	William Sanders	
2293	William Loyd	41 15 1	James Armstrong	
2307	John Linn	37 18 2	John Marshall	
2309	Abraham Lee	27 16 1	Constantine Redditt	
2328	George Low	114 4 4	Nath. Williams	
2340	William Lusk	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn	
2346	John Loyd	39 8 6	do.	
2351	George Lareman	39 8 6	do.	
2371	Abraham Low	37 7 9	Andrew Armstrong	
2373	William Lomax	97 4 0	B. M' Culloch	for A. Pearce
2413	Joseph Lawrence	32 10 0	Nath. Williams	
2459	William Low	203 6 4	George Scurlock	
2462	Uriah Leftyear	56 18 7	T. Dixon	
2475	John Landers	155 4 6	do.	
2511	Edward Lewis	100 8 11	John Daves	
2617	Daniel Leving	97 16 2	William Sanders	
2653	Isaac Letter	62 12 6	do.	
2683	Thomas Lewis	32 10 0	J. Craven	
2727	Joshua Lacey	186 12 8	John Price	
2771	Richard Lee	32 10 0	John Sheppard	
2802	Walter Lindsey	95 5 8	John Sommers	
2928	Patrick Lyon	16 12 3	John Armstrong	106. 6. 3
2933	Jesse Lee	27 16 2	Richard Ship	
2935	Charles Lee, S.	43 4 1	do.	
3009	Moses Lain	40 10 4	Nath. Williams	
3081	John Linton	25 8 9	Isaac Gregory	
3096	John Laighton	17 0 5	C. Ivey	
3119	John Lambert	27 15 9		not receipted for
3132	William Lock	37 0 8	Samuel Parker	
3193	Jesse Langston	41 15 1	C. Dixon	
3237	Robert Locaber	41 15 1	B. M' Culloch	
3245	Joseph Lesly	46 0 7	John Marshall	
3274	William Lynn	41 15 1	do.	for W. Sanders
3283	Jesse Lloyd	63 5 5	do.	do.
3368	John Lacey	26 19 11	Timothy M'Carthy	
1	Florence M'Carthy, Lt.	360 5 2	Ab. Thomas	for F. M'Carthy
9	James Moorhead, Lt.	449 4 10	H. Montfort	for J. Moorhead
23	Abel Moslander, Lt.	98 1 5	do.	
19	Robert M'Rennals, Enf.	323 4 2	John Atkinson	
27	John Moore, A.D.Q.M.	497 9 10	J. B. Ashe	
50	Dempsey Moore, Lt.	60 3 5	William Sanders	
66	Hardy Murfree, Lt. Col.	189 1 7	H. Murfree	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
87	Jacob Morton,	£. 43 16 2	Ab. Thomas,	
90	John Morrison,	20 8 8	do.	
93	Alex. M'Donald, Cl.	121 11 11	do.	
95	John M'Culloch,	104 13 4	do.	
100	John M'Coy,	174 16 5	Archibald Lytle,	
127	Thomas Moore,	49 5 3	H. Montfort,	for T. Moore.
128	John Mires,	113 3 9		
195	James M'Clellan, Lt.	97 6 8	John Nelson,	
203	Bartlett Moreland, Lt.	31 7 9	J. Craven,	for H. Montfort.
236	Daniel M'Cay,	186 4 6	Thomas Frohock,	
239	Robert Martin, Corpl.	106 4 4	Philip Fishburn,	
242	Thomas Metifick,	49 5 3	Isaac Hudson,	
293	George Mitchell,	8 13 8	H. Montfort,	for G. Mitchell.
304	Lemuel Moore,	23 7 1	George Falconer,	
313	John Mitchell,	56 18 8	Ab. Thomas,	
322	Andrew M'Knight,	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	for A. M'Knight.
332	William Myham,	38 4 2	Jer. Nelms,	
336	William Morris,	20 8 8	Thomas Armstrong,	
343	John Morrison,	20 8 8	do.	
346	Daniel Miller,	142 13 8	F. Harget,	
352	Patrick Mafon,	20 8 8	C. Dixon,	
354	Josiah Mainor,	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	for J. Mainor.
366	William Mooney, Lt.	30 13 1	C. Dixon,	
371	Benedict Miller,	23 7 1	Philip Fishburn,	
375	Benjamin Messer,	104 5 9	F. Harget,	
377	John Middlebrook, Corp.	31 14 4	H. Montfort,	(say C. Dixon.)
386	George Marshall,	76 14 8		
411	John Mehaffy,	40 10 4	Archibald Lytle,	
417	Andrew M'Bride, St.	60 15 8	do.	
418	Joseph M'Allister,	101 18 6	do.	
420	William M'Carthy, St.	60 15 8	do.	
433	Robert M'Kinny,	23 6 5	Alex. Brevard,	
470	James Mitchell,	33 18 5	Willie Jones,	
479	Reuben Moore,	26 12 10	Hazzard (his X mark) Creed,	
506	Agerton Mott,	186 4 6	Ab. Thomas,	
515	Benjamin Morris,	27 16 1	J. Craven,	for R. Halme.
516	John M'Elyea, Dr.	117 1 8	H. Montfort,	
549	Jethro Miltier,	20 8 8	do.	for Miltier.
563	John Matlock,	76 11 4	A. Lytle,	
577	Jacob Myers,	40 10 4	do.	
614	Andrew M'Clary,	41 15 1	C. Dixon,	
620	William M'Clary,	41 15 1	C. Dixon,	
622	Hugh M'Cleary,	41 15 1	do.	
623	William M'Intosh,	41 15 1	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
625	Daniel Melton,	£. 43 18 8	C. Dixon,	
654	John Mabury,	22 13 5	Thomas Armstrong,	
666	William Morris,	27 16 1	William Sanders,	
688	John Madry,	41 15 1	do.	
695	Francis Moser, St.	62 12 5	do.	
696	Samuel Moser,	41 15 1	do.	
703	Thomas Minor,	41 15 1	do.	
723	John Morris,	29 3 10	Nicholas Long,	
749	Abraham Meadows,	114 3 9	Robert Fenner,	
758	Philemon Morris,	113 15 2	F. Harget,	
792	Patrick Murfree,	186 17 4	J. Whitaker,	
813	Samuel Middleton,	56 0 5	H. Montfort,	for Middleton;
819	John Mosely,	111 6 4	do.	for Mosely.
833	William Madrid,	98 19 10	signed W. Madrey,	should be W. Madrid.
844	Abraham Moses,	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	for A. Moses.
892	Hugh M'Rory,	41 14 6	Ab. Thomas,	
901	John Montgomery,	40 10 4	A. Lytle,	
904	William Melton,	40 10 4	do.	
920	James Mullen,	40 10 4	do.	
932	J. Mabry & H. Stephens,	46 14 2	do.	
940	John Mitchell,	25 12 9	do.	
956	Abraham Mitchell,	65 1 4	do.	
1000	Thomas Massey,	20 8 8	Upshaw Robinson,	
1026	Abel M'Pherfon, St.	259 7 8	H. Montfort,	
1029	William Morgan,	113 8 2	do.	
1031	Richard Morgan,	47 10 11	do.	
1048	John Mason, Dd.	21 4 8	Ab. Thomas,	
1065	Richard Martin,	87 9 2	H. Montfort,	for Martin.
1066	Gilbert Matthews,	46 19 3	do.	do.
1071	John May,	40 10 4	Philip Fishburn,	
1073	John Mason,	94 6 2	Thomas Armstrong, jun.	
1087	John Mitchell,	43 18 10	B. M'Culloh,	
1094	John Manning,	27 16 1	do.	
1114	Robert Morrison,	244 8 0	John Kingsbury,	
1139	Caleb M'Pherfon,	21 4 8	John Bonds,	
1141	John Mooneham,	27 16 2	do.	
1176	Jeremiah Mount,	27 16 2	Robert Fenner,	
1188	Jacob Mitchell,	29 16 10	H. Montfort,	for Jacob Mitchell.
1194	Shadrach Mays,	27 16 1	do.	for Mays,
1251	Malcolm M'Dormid,	17 11 9	Anthony Sharp,	signed by J. Craven.
1262	William Maleby,	21 4 8	John Price,	
1272	Joel Merrett,	28 9 6	Sm. Pitman,	
1284	Peter Morrisett,	29 11 4	H. Montfort,	for Morrisett.
1316	John Matthews,	41 15 1	C. Dixon,	
1340	Alexander M'Mullen,	65 12 0		Jno. Millan.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1384	John Morgan,	£. 97 0 2	T. Dixon,	
1385	Richard Mount,	87 6 1	do.	
1391	Thomas M'Clannen,	23 7 1	Alexander M'Millan,	
1395	Benjamin Morris,	24 17 5	Thomas Armstrong, jun.	
1402	Edward Malloy,	41 15 1	William Sanders.	

W A R R E N T O N.

5	Jacob Messick, Lt.	113 12 1	G. J. M'Ree,	
22	William Murray, Lt.	152 7 5	H. Murfree,	
24	John M'Glahon, Capt.	110 11 8	do.	
25	Isaac Moore, Capt.	236 15 11	Nath. Williams,	
30	Josiah Mann, Lt.	35 16 7	Thomas Donoho,	
39	James M'Rory, Enf.	279 4 11	H. Montfort,	for W. Lytle.
1455	Stephen M'Dowell,	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
1456	John Mulky,	186 12 8	do.	
1457	Jonathan Miller,	186 12 8	do.	
1458	Robert Magby,	186 12 8	do.	
1459	John Mills, M.	186 12 8	do.	
1460	James Myrick,	186 12 8	do.	
1492	George Morgan,	105 18 10	John M'Nees,	
1512	Jesse M'Calester,	185 14 0	B. M'Culloch,	for J. Glasgow.
1518	William Martin,	185 14 0	John Price,	
1523	Elisba Medlin,	105 18 10	John Price,	
1538	Peter M'Phagen,	186 12 8	do.	
1550	Joel Monk,	186 12 8	do.	
1560	Henry Malleby,	185 5 8	John Price,	
1564	Elisba Modley,	186 12 8	do.	
1566	Taylor Manning,	185 5 8	do.	
1569	Elisba M'Can,	186 12 8	do.	
1571	James Modlan,	186 12 8	do.	
1589	Daniel Moore,	185 5 8	do.	
1590	Samuel Martin,	185 5 8	do.	
1599	Daniel M'Kenzie,	185 5 8	do.	
1604	Patrick M'Knight,	185 5 8	do.	
1620	Levi Martin,	185 5 8	do.	
1630	Reuben Mannin,	186 12 8	do.	
1638	Thomas M'Farmer,	186 12 8	do.	
1655	Willis Melt,	186 12 8	do.	
1662	George M'Garra,	185 5 8	do.	
1674	Job Morris,	185 5 8	do.	
1683	Ephraim Mirres,	186 12 8	do.	
1690	Charles Mulden,	185 11 7	do.	
1695	Josiah M'Lendon,	186 0 0	William Faircloth,	
1719	Henry M'Farshion,	186 0 0		

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1744	Matthew Murwell, S.	£. 25 2 0	William Faircloth,	
1755	Lewis M'Neal,	186 12 8	do.	
1787	John Mofs,	186 12 8	do.	
1810	Isaac Morrison,	186 12 8	do.	
1851	Jacob Molton,	97 4 0	do.	
1859	Elisha Mufa,	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher,	
1884	Aaron Martin,	105 18 10	do.	
1913	Charles M'Kelt,	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
1944	John Manson,	186 12 8	do.	
1950	Samuel Morrow,	186 12 8	do.	
1951	George Mufs,	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
1952	Andrew M'Donald,	186 12 8	do.	
1960	Archibald M'Dougall,	186 12 8	do.	
1963	Daniel M'Moor,	186 12 8	do.	
1964	David M'Goin,	186 12 8	do.	
1967	Marmaduke M'Coy,	185 5 8	do.	
1971	Theophilus Maxwell,	185 5 8	do.	
1977	Samuel Mansfield,	185 5 8	do.	
1982	Simon M'Phater,	185 5 8	do.	
1986	Miles M'Carthy,	185 5 8	do.	
2004	John Miles,	185 5 8	do.	
2008	John Markalmont,	185 5 8	do.	
2014	Stephen M'Carthy,	97 4 0	do.	
2020	Thomas Mann,	186 12 8	Benjamin M'Culloch,	for S. Harney.
2062	John Morrison,	25 2 0	John Sheppard,	
2078	Jeremiah Modlin,	97 4 0	Jashua Davis,	
2090	Stephen M'Phaden,	186 0 0	Thomas Butcher,	
2092	Isaac Milberry,	186 0 0	do.	
2115	Lewis Morgan,	27 0 0	Sherd. Barrow,	
2125	Morris Moore,	27 0 0	do.	
2135	John Morgan,	25 1 8	do.	
2144	Isham Morgan,	25 1 8	do.	
2149	William Melts,	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher,	
2163	Drury Morgan,	98 8 3	Sherd. Barrow,	
2166	Tiberius March,	98 8 3	do.	
2181	Henry Morcal,	186 12 8	do.	
2191	James Murray,	19 7 1	John Sheppard,	
2193	John M'Coy, sen.	19 7 1	do.	
2197	John M'Coy, jun.	19 7 1	do.	
2207	Josiah Moore,	97 4 0	Thomas Butcher,	
2215	Edward Matthews, m.	40 10 2		
2217	Peter M'Gee,	114 18 10	G. J. M'Ree,	no receipt.
2222	William Manes	76 11 8	Miles Simmons,	
2226	Henry Morriset,	29 0 6	do.	
2230	Josiah Miller,	75 4 10	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2242	Thomas M'Donald†	£. 71 13 0	William Lytle,	† M'Daniel.
2243	Micajah Menhew	39 8 6	William Lytle,	
2252	Joshua M'Ebbe	49 5 3	William Sanders,	
2324	Emanuel Marshall	36 13 4	Griffith Dauge,	
2331	Zebulon Modlin	103 3 3	Nathaniel Williams,	
wrong	Elisia Modlin			
2332	Miles Modlin	35 16 2	Nath. Williams,	
2350	John M'Nary	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
2355	John M'Whorter	39 8 6	do.	
2365	Philip Myers	39 8 6	do.	
2397	Alexander M'Culloch	109 8 4	William Lytle,	
2400	William Martin	97 4 0		no receipt.
2410	George Mattison, C.	52 10 0	A. Nelson,	
2414	Richard Mohanes	32 10 0	Griffith Dauge,	
2416	Thomas May	32 10 0	B. M'Culloch,	for Selby Harney.
2419	John M'Gound	32 10 0		no receipt.
	Lemuel Moore		See No. 304, Halifax settlements.	
2434	Thomas Mullen	32 10 0	Charles Allen,	
2454	William Morgan	258 14 4	J. Leonard,	
2470	James M'Caleb	155 4 6	T. Dixon,	
2471	Joseph M'Calester	155 4 6	do.	
2478	Duncan M'Bride	155 4 6	do.	
2484	James Maloy	39 8 6		
	Edward Maloy		See No. 1402, Halifax settlements.	
2485	Alexander M'Glaughlin	39 8 6		no receipt.
2508	Charles Murray S.	67 9 10	John Daves,	
2516	William Midget	32 10 0	do.	
2528	William Meeks	67 15 0		no receipt.
2565	Samuel M'Clelland	40 10 4	Philip Fishburn,	
2569	Moland Maibry	117 11 0	H. Montfort,	for Mrs. Maibry.
2571	John Madry	32 10 0	Will. Johnston,	
2579	Britain Moore	186 12 8	John Price,	
2583	Job Mayo	186 12 8	do.	
2596	Shadrach Mencey	186 12 8	do.	
2600	Isham Macklin	186 12 8	do.	
2601	Charles Mannan	186 12 8	do.	
2606	Solomon Mofely	186 12 8	John M'Nees,	
2615	Richard Mofs	97 16 2	William Sanders,	
2631	William Macon	19 5 8	do.	
2632	James Macon	19 5 8	do.	
2654	Henry Monk	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher,	
2658	John M'Calop	186 12 8	do.	
2674	Timothy Manning	49 17 9		
2690	John Marr, sen.	157 12 11	John Rochell,	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2691	Sampson Morgan	£. 32 10 0	Nicholas Long,	
2696	Peter M'Clain	186 0 0	Simon Totevine,	
2699	William Mortins	97 4 0	do.	
2710	Moses Morris	186 12 8	John Price,	
2715	Caleb M' Moor	186 12 8	do.	
2721	Gilbert Mitchell	186 12 8	do.	
2741	Andrew Moonham	185 5 8	do.	
2746	Simon M'Foster	185 5 8	do.	
2761	John May	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
2764	William Myers	34 1 5	do.	
2765	Alexander M'Coy	25 17 2	do.	
2769	Ferrell Moss	37 0 8	Benj. Moss,	
2780	James M'Natt	32 9 7	James Pearl,	
2783	Thomas M'Cormack	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
2790	Philip Morris	34 1 5	do.	
2799	Marmaduke Maples	185 14 0	Thomas Donoho,	
2827	Bolen Matthews	49 5 3	do.	
2829	William M'Cormack	49 5 3	do.	
2830	John M'Cormack	49 5 3	do.	
2848	William Millage	185 7 11	William Faircloth,	
2851	Richard M'Naughton	186 12 8	do.	
2868	John M'Murphy	186 11 3	do.	
2894	Sanders Michals	186 0 0	do.	
2913	Arthur M'Donald	51 9 5	William Lytle,	
2916	William Morris	98 3 11	do.	
2936	Dempsey Marlow	103 3 1	Richard Ship,	
2944	Lewis Martin	186 0 0	James Homes,	
2950	Benjamin Maund	186 11 3	do.	
2959	Griffin Michal	186 11 3	do.	
2968	John Mahoney	32 10 0	Benj. M'Culloch,	
2971	Thomas Mosely	58 11 4	Nicholas Long,	
2993	John Morgan	32 10 0	H. Murfree,	
2996	Moses Manly	32 10 0	do.	
2997	Michael M'Keel	77 3 4	do.	
2998	Nottingham Monk	95 0 10	do.	
3000	Southam Manly	28 16 0	do.	
3005	Marmaduke Moore	120 7 9	do.	
3006	James Morgan	107 8 3	do.	
3022	William Muckle	93 6 4	John Sommers,	
3036	John Murray	33 13 9	do.	
3038	Thomas Manning	104 0 6	Thomas Armstrong,	
3080	Caleb Merchant	138 14 6	Isaac Gregory,	
3103	Arnold Mann	64 13 0	Nathan (his X mark) Harris,	
3106	William Miller	49 5 3	J. Marshal,	
3133	Thomas Mallett	39 8 6		not receipted.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
3148	Aaron Medlin	£. 186 0 0		not receipted.
3159	John M'Lacolin	95 16 7	James Bristow,	
3164	John Mooring	27 19 0	John Daves,	
3166	Thomas Maritern	32 10 0	do.	
3171	Larkin M'Donald	32 10 0	Thomas Person,	
3182	Thomas Morris	41 15 1	C. Dixon,	
3196	Matthias Morgan	41 15 1	do.	
3197	Michael M'Mullen	41 15 1	do.	
3202	William M'Lellen	41 15 1	do.	
3226	Jesse Martin	41 15 1	John Marshal,	
3231	Matthias Menfon	41 15 1	do.	
3232	Gabriel Manly	41 15 1	do.	
3249	William Mosely	26 19 11	James Armstrong,	
3258	Jacob Miller	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
3282	James M'Donald	27 16 1	John Marshal,	for W. Sanders.
3357	Bachford Morpafs	26 19 11	Timothy M'Carthy.	
42	William Neil, Lt.	399 13 2	Alexander Brevard,	
161	John Nicholson	104 7 3	J. Craven,	
182	Isaac Nicholson	35 2 0	Jos. Hadley,	
207	Shadrach Nettles	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	for Sha. Nettles.
266	James Nichols	51 7 2	do.	for James Nichols.
347	Patrick Newton	30 14 3	do.	for P. Newton.
353	William Neithercut	20 8 8	do.	for Neithercut
463	Boothe Newfom	27 16 1		
837	Robert Newfom	34 0 1	Boothe (his X mark) Newfom,	
873	Dickson Nolly	104 4 5	F. Harget,	
939	Christopher Neale	17 11 9	C. Neale (say H. Montfort for Neale.)	
1040	Joseph Nicks	25 9 7	Thomas Person,	
1130	Hancock Nichols	227 13 11	H. Montfort,	for Nichols.
1181	Jeremiah Nichols	27 16 1	John Bonds,	
1207	Robert Newhry	185 14 0	John Price,	
1212	Enos Norwell	29 0 3	Philip Causey,	
1227	John Newall	20 2 9	John Sheppard,	
1264	Francis Nash	185 14 0	William Faircloth,	
1362	John Nicholson	41 15 1	C. Dixon.	
1368	Jeremiah Nicholson	41 15 1	do.	
876	John Nichols	148 9 4	H. Montfort,	for Nichols.

W A R R E N T O N.

1548	William Neal	186 12 8	John Price,	
1582	John Norwood	186 12 8	do.	
1722	Robert Nobles	186 0 0	William Faircloth,	
1847	Willoby Nobles	97 4 0	do.	
1899	Stephen Newton	97 4 0	Thomas Butcher,	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1904	Jesse Nate	£. 97 4 0	Thomas Butcher,	
1908	Allen Near	27 0 0	do.	
1922	Philip Niles	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
1929	Jethro Nott	186 12 8	do.	
2033	Samuel Nichols S.	91 0 3	B. M'Culloch,	for Selby Harney.
2156	William Norwell	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher,	
2257	Thomas Newberry	49 5 3	William Sanders,	
2277	Drury Nann	41 15 1	do.	
2345	Samuel Nothern	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
2389	Richard Naff	185 14 0	B. M'Culloch,	for Art. Pearse.
2415	Benjamin Nobles	32 10 0	do.	Selby Harney.
2431	Levi Norman	32 10 0	William Sanders,	
2444	Joseph Newman	32 10 0	William Lytle,	
2467	John Needham	155 4 6	T. Dixon,	
2558	David Neakins	94 11 0	William Sanders,	
2598	Thomas Nail	186 12 8	John Price,	
2633	Nathaniel Nann	19 5 8	William Sanders,	
2686	Aaron Newfom	15 13 7	J. Craven,	for B. M'Culloch,
2846	Drury Nevill	186 11 3	William Faircloth,	
2890	Joseph Nunn	186 0 0	do.	
2896	Frederick Norris	186 0 0	do.	
2942	Darby Newfom	186 0 0	James Homes,	
3027	John Nixon C.	35 15 10	John Sommers,	
3154	Jeremiah Norris	39 8 6	William Peay,	
3176	Matthew Newby	41 15 1	C. Dixon,	by J. Marshal.
2192	Jesse Night	41 15 1	do.	do.
3240	John Nelson, St.	62 12 11	John Mashal,	
3333	Daniel Nowell	105 18 10	Timothy M'Carthy,	
14	Charles O'Neill, Lt.	357 11 4	Ab. Thomas,	
179	Jacob Omerry	23 7 1	Thomas Armstrong,	
184	Francis Owens	52 6 2	Jos. Hadley,	
200	William O'Bannon	51 11 4	Thomas Person,	
280	David Owens dd.	35 18 8	H. Montfort,	for D. Owens.
358	John Olive	20 8 8	do.	J. Olive.
438	Bailey Owens	41 15 1	John Craven,	
472	John Owen	33 18 5	Willie Jones,	but not receipted.
535	William Orange	27 16 4	Henry Overstreet,	
641	Charles Orr, Corp.	29 4 10	H. Montfort,	for Orr.
925	William Overby	40 10 10	A. Lytle,	
1047	Enoch Owens	25 9 7	Ab. Thomas,	
1163	Daniel Obarr	166 4 8	Wynn Dixon,	
1164	Robert Obarr	166 4 8	do.	
1291	John Oliver	17 9 10	William Oliver,	
1403	John Overby	41 15 1	William Sanders,	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
W A R R E N T O N.				
1652	John Oakland	£. 186 12 8	John Price,	
1672	Isaac Owell	185 5 8	do.	
1699	Josiah Oakland	186 0 0	William Faircloth,	
1738	Samuel Orr	25 2 0	do.	
1771	James Owell	97 4 0	do.	
1785	Henry Oliver	186 12 8	do.	
1805	Solomon Overton	186 12 8	do.	
1806	Thomas Owell	186 12 8	do.	
1907	Isaac Obedson	27 0 0	Thomas Butcher,	
1911	John Obedson	27 0 0	do.	
1928	Darby O'Bryan	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
1945	Archibald O'Neil	186 12 8	do.	
1948	Tide O'Bryan	186 12 8	do.	
1953	Daniel Oate	186 12 8	do.	
2085	Michael O'Phegan	186 0 0	Thomas Butcher,	
2093	William Oxby	186 0 0	do.	
2100	John Overstreet	19 7 1	Sherd. Barrow,	
2112	Prince Orange	27 0 0	do.	
2138	Isham O'Neil	25 1 8	do.	
2283	Benjamin O'Hassel	41 15 1	William Sanders,	
2292	Thomas Owens	41 15 1	do.	
2556	Daniel Overton	94 11 0	do.	
2613	James Overton	97 16 2	do.	
2854	Rowland Oliver	186 11 3	William Faircloth,	
3017	Joab Overton, C.	60 4 2	Benj. Easeman,	
3128	John O'Neal	81 16 9		
3179	John O'Guinn	41 15 1	John Marshal	no receipt.
3199	Ricey Oliver	41 15 1	do.	for C. Dixon.
3335	John Outlaw	105 18 10	Timothy M'Carthy,	do.
113	Hugh Parks	69 18 3	Archibald Lytle,	
122	Thomas Pierce	40 5 7	H. Murfree,	
125	Ransom Prewet	81 19 4	Tho. Armstrong,	
126	Joshua Prewet	81 19 4	do.	
129	John Peasly	40 10 4	H. Montfort,	for J. Peasly.
141	William Proctor	107 8 2	John Ingles,	
146	John Parish	97 4 0	H. Montfort,	for Parish.
166	John Pritchett	50 3 9	J. Craven,	
174	Isham Pully	51 7 2	B. M'Culloch,	
187	Isaiah Parr, St.	65 15 7	Selby Harney,	
225	Phil. Paul	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	
229	George Powell	23 8 2	Alex. Brevard,	for Paul.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
252	James Pierce	£. 25 9 7	Thomas Stokes,	
257	James Powell	28 9 6	Samuel Pitman,	
265	Richard Philips	68 12 11	H. Montfort,	for Philips.
270	Daniel Potter	86 7 7	do.	for Potter.
278	Gideon Pettit, Fifer,	115 16 6	Tho. Armstrong,	
292	Edward Pate,	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	for Pate.
296	Kedar Phelps	164 17 2	James Cobb,	
301	Hardman Portoise	27 2 4	H. Montfort,	for Portoise.
306	William Parks	8 9 2	do.	for Parks.
339	Robert Pierfon	20 8 8	Thomas Armstrong,	
342	James Passons	20 2 8	do.	
373	John Platt	185 7 0	John Grimes,	
374	William Pate	104 5 9	F. Harget,	
383	John Proudford	186 12 3	Thomas Armstrong,	
434	James Prim, Corp.	45 18 5	J. Craven,	
437	Tilman Patterson, St.	62 12 5	do.	
465	David Poe	84 12 2	H. Montfort,	
481	Emanuel Partree	18 10 10	Selby Harney,	
487	Reuben Pierce	13 17 7	Thomas Armstrong,	
496	Noah Parr	186 17 4	Ab. Thomas,	
520	Abraham Prim	72 7 0	Thomas Armstrong,	
523	James Pierce		See No. 273, forward.	
523	Caleb Parr	40 10 4	H. Montfort	for Parr.
526	Thomas Parker	78 2 5		
547	Robert Perry	25 9 7	H. Montfort,	for Perry.
557	Thomas Pryor	27 3 3	John M'Nees,	
574	Richard Philsby	107 11 0	A. Lytle,	
647	Tobias Purvis	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	for Purvis.
687	Abfalom Powers	41 15 1	William Sanders,	
709	John Patterson	41 15 1	do.	
711	Nathaniel Pharo	41 15 1	do.	
733	Benjamin Page	17 11 1	Thomas Person,	
748	Willoby Prescott	171 0 0	Robert Fenner,	
767	George Plumby	186 17 4	John Sheppard,	
775	Joseph Parker	186 17 4	do.	
776	William Bridgen	105 18 10	do.	
812	Charles Porter	21 8 0	Benjamin Atkins,	
820	John Platt	181 9 5	H. Montfort,	for John Platt.
821	John Pond	72 15 6	do.	for J. Pond.
830	James Pasamore	100 17 6	John M'Nees,	
841	James Powers	17 11 9	H. Montfort,	for Powers.
875	Thomas Pedon	105 18 0	David Pasmore,	
912	Thomas Parks	40 10 4	A. Lytle,	
941	William Parrum	25 12 9	do.	
943	John Parks	20 8 8	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
952	Theophilus Pierce	£. 32 8 7	A. Lytle,	
953	Thomas Paddin	97 7 4	do.	
954	Adam Perkins	109 13 6	do.	
960	Beverly Parkinson	35 7 0	do.	
986	Henry Parish	111 12 4	J. Craven,	
996	John Perry	49 5 3	Thomas Evans,	
1021	Axum Powel	23 7 1	H. Murfree,	
1035	David Pendergast	49 5 3	Thomas Person,	
1036	James Porch,	40 10 4	do.	
1060	John Philips	27 16 1	James Thompson,	
1080	Thomas Price	118 5 3	B. M'Culloch,	
1142	Needum Perrit	27 16 2	John Bonds,	
1169	Peter Piland	40 10 4	H. Montfort	for Piland.
1172	Abraham Page	11 14 8	do.	for Page.
1204	Benjamin Powel	186 12 8	Thomas Tison,	
1208	Nicholas Parish	111 12 4	John Price,	
1211	William Proctor	58 10 1	Philip Causey,	
1223	Matthew Pollard	23 8 5	John Sheppard,	
1231	Stephen Pettis	17 16 10	do.	
1239	William & Joshua Porter	46 14 2	Thomas Armstrong, jun.	
1247	John Previtt	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	for Previtt.
1259	Will Price	112 10 8	John Grimes,	
1292	P	104 4 5	William Oliver,	
1293		104 4 5	do.	
1294		104 4 5	Richard (his X mark) Crutchfield,	
1296		105 18 10	John M'Knees,	
1298	ifer,	114 7 8	William Faircloth,	
		29 11 4	John Price,	
		41 15 1	Charles Dixon,	
		7 16 1	do.	
		10 10 4	William Sanders,	
		40 10 4	do.	
		158 12 9	H. Murfree.	

W A R R E N T O N

13	John Pilly, P. M.	114 3 5	Cosimo Medici	
1442	Joseph Purvie	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1443	Isaac Perry	186 12 8	do.	
1444	William Pollard	186 12 8	do.	
1445	Willis Pipkins	186 12 8	do.	
1484	Peter Payner	97 4 0	do.	
1517	Thomas Pettyjohn	185 14 0	John Price,	
1519	William Phelps	185 14 0	do.	
1527	Zebulon Pratt	105 18 10	do.	
1544	John Pickman	186 12 8	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1576	John Parr	£. 186 12 8	John Price,	
1592	Reuben Pope	185 5 8	do.	
1596	Francis Potter	185 5 8	do.	
1626	Samuel Parker	185 5 8	do.	
1658	Noah Phelps	186 12 8	do.	
1659	Moses Phelps	186 12 8	do.	
1681	Jesse Patterfon	186 12 8	do.	
1685	Vinson Pope	185 11 7	do.	
1696	James Paxton	186 0 0	William Faircloth,	
1701	Cornelius Paynter	186 0 0	do.	
1707	Arm. Proctor	186 0 0	do.	
1733	Peter Payne	186 12 8	do.	
1744	Francis Powel	25 2 0	do.	
1751	Nicholas Powel	25 2 0	do.	
1762	Robert Powers	186 12 8	do.	
1769	Mark Parish	97 4 0	do.	
1773	Peter Powel	97 4 0	do.	
1774	Titus Pettis	97 4 0	do.	
1775	Daniel Pettis	97 4 0	do.	
1792	James Philips	186 12 8	do.	
1822	Stephen Pelock	186 12 8	do.	
1898	Joshua Parnall	97 4 0	Thomas Butcher,	
1909	Aaron Poon	27 0 0	do.	
1914	David Pernalt	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
1916	Alexander Potts	186 12 8	do.	
1958	Stephen Putnam	186 12 8	do.	
1961	Anthony Powel	186 12 8	do.	
1988	Stephen Philips	185 5 8	do.	
2013	Augustine Price	97 4 0	do.	
2060	Benjamin Pollock	25 2 0	John Sheppard,	
2064	Stephen Powell	25 2 0	do.	
2080	Moses Powell	25 2 0	do.	
2117	Mulford Portes	27 0 0	Sherd. Barrow,	
2119	Demsey Pace	27 0 0	do.	
2140	Isham Pitman	25 1 8	do.	
2152	David Pew	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher,	
2167	John Pusley	98 8 3	Sherd. Barrow,	
2171	Barnett Purvis	98 8 3	do.	
2188	Isham Parker	186 12 8	do.	
2190	Joseph Parker, St.	36 3 11	John Sheppard,	
2196	Mark Philips	19 7 1	do.	
2201	William Philips	19 7 1	do.	
2206	William Patrick	97 4 0	Thomas Butcher,	
2213	Daniel Peal	110 3 1	no recpt. endorsed Will. Barksdale.	
2244	John Pennel	39 8 6	Will. Lytle,	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2266	John Padget	£. 41 15 1	William Sanders,	
2295	James Price	41 15 1	John Marshal,	
2335	William Parr	74 15 0	Griffith Dauge,	
2337	Hillary Parker	51 7 2	Isles Simmons,	
2394	Austin Prescott	196 6 8		
2407	William Phelps, sen.	186 12 8	J. Craven;	no receipt.
2527	Thomas Prescot, St.	141 17 3	John Daves,	for B. M'Culloch.
2530	Elisha Phelps	185 5 8	John M'Nees,	
2564	Micajah Pataway	51 11 9	Nathaniel Bilberry,	
2573	Andrew Pool	186 12 8	John Price,	
2575	Elisha Peters	186 12 8	do.	
2580	William Pewdue	186 12 8	do.	
2586	Elisha Pool	186 12 8	do.	
2597	Elisha Price	186 12 8	do.	
2599	Joseph Phelps	186 12 8	do.	
2605	Peter Paul	186 12 8	John M'Nees,	
2618	Uriah Pendleton	97 16 2	William Sanders,	
2622	Israel Pierce	94 11 0	do.	
2665	Joshua Pelt	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher,	
2687	Micajah Prewet	39 8 6	Thomas Person,	
2720	Jethro Piper	186 12 8	John Price,	
2743	Andrew Parrot	185 5 8	do.	
2777	Thomas Potter	97 9 5	John Garland, jun.	
2782	Alexander Patterson.	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
2797	Hugh Patterson	60 15 8	do.	
2867	Paul Perry	186 11 3	William Faircloth,	
2872	Patrick Peal	186 11 3	do.	
2881	Willoby Proctor	186 11 3	do.	
2886	David Paul	186 11 3	do.	
2906	John Poor	39 8 6	Will. Lytle,	
2931	Elisha Parker	40 8 6	Richard Ship,	
2943	Barnaba Pate	186 0 0	James Homes,	
2952	Nathaniel Pledger	186 11 3	do.	
3025	Sol. Park, Lt. & En.	166 5 10	John Sommers,	
3048	Martin Patterson	49 19 2	Thomas Armstrong,	
3051	Rawleigh Pendergrafs	32 10 0	paid to J. Macon.	No receipt.
3062	Nathaniel Parrot	32 10 0		no receipt.
3101	Jacob Powel	42 14 3	Curtis Ivey,	
3142	Benjamin Partin	41 15 1	B. M'Culloch,	
3161	Joseph Pack	32 10 0	Philip Fishburn,	
3174	Hance Pillegrew	41 15 1	J. Marshal,	
3200	William Plumer	41 15 1	do.	for C. Dixon,
3220	John Phips	41 15 1	do.	do.
3266	Charles Presley	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	do.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
3269	John Pollard	64 0 10	J. Marshall,	for Sanders.
3271	James Pollard	64 0 10	do.	do.
3287	Henry Philips	41 15 1	do.	do.
3305	John Powers	33 5 5	Abfalom Powers,	
3326	Henry Pythrus	105 18 10	Timothy M'Carthy,	
3332	Aaron Patt	105 18 10	do.	
3342	Jacob Parker	105 18 10	do.	
3351	Elliott Pass	186 11 6	do.	
349	David Quinn	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	for Quinn.
4	Francis Ross, Lt.	74 2 3	Ab. Thomas,	
12	John Raiford, Lt.	112 13 5	H. Montfort,	for Raiford.
23	Joseph Richardson, Lt.	376 0 3	do.	for Richardson.
24	John Richardson, Enf.	222 2 2	do.	for Richardson.
39	Hezekiah Rice, Capt.	236 7 0	Ab. Thomas,	
99	James Rainey	38 7 5	do.	
101	Peter Rainey, St.	180 10 4	do.	
103	John Reddin	81 11 9	do.	
115	Thomas Robinson	79 11 1	A. Lytle,	
117	Stephen Ray	33 16 10	H. Murfree.	
140	Nathaniel Roper	116 11 0	John Ingles,	
150	Jesse Rickson	150 6 0	do.	
212	John Reel	23 7 1	Alexander Brevard,	
235	Jacob Robinson, St.	97 15 3	Tho. Armstrong,	
248	Andrew Randall, St.	208 2 7	David Passmore,	
249	Isaac Rhodes	51 7 1	H. Murfree,	
255	Jesse Reeves	39 19 9	Samuel Pitman,	
264	David Robinson	41 10 1	John Nelson,	
272	Abraham Reddick	17 11 9		
275	Samuel Reeves	56 17 8	H. Montfort,	for S. Reeves.
287	Joshua Reams	27 16 1	do.	do.
295	Maurice Raiford	35 2 4	H. Montfort,	for M. Raiford
302	Peter Rhims	130 8 8	Richard Fenner,	
307	Benjamin Reeves	186 12 8	John M'Nees,	
318	Thomas Reafons	118 7 6	H. Bond,	
324	James Riddle	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	for J. Riddle.
394	Lewis Ralph	83 13 6	Charles Dixon,	
397	Moses Roberts,	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	
399	William Rowland	40 10 4	A. Lytle,	
400	Robert Rowland	40 10 4	do.	
406	Thomas Robinson	40 10 4	do.	
416	James Rowland	36 13 8	do.	
424	James Ross	20 8 8	A. Brevard,	
448	Joel Robinson	41 15 1	J. Craven,	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
473	Thomas Roberts	£. 33 18 5	"paid Willie Jones,"	but not receipted.
505	Daniel Rice	60 9 4	Ab. Thomas,	
552	Thomas Richardson	39 19 6	H. Montfort,	for M. Hunt.
566	John Rice	24 19 10	Archibald Lytle,	
475	Kinchen Roberts	31 0 5	H. Montfort,	for K. Roberts.
611	Joseph Robinson	41 15 1	C. Dixon,	
627	William Randall	43 18 8	do.	
633	Thomas Richardson	41 15 1	do.	
642	Isaac Riddick	155 10 1	Benjamin Perry,	
644	James Rawls	17 11 1	H. Montfort,	for W. Barkdale.
655	William Randolph	41 5 4	Alex. M'Millan,	
689	Thomas Rice	62 12 5	William Sanders,	
701	James Rigby	41 15 1	do.	
706	Charles Rowe	41 15 1	do.	
761	Benjamin Revous	14 12 6	H. Montfort,	for Revous.
772	John Rigkins	186 17 4	John Sheppard,	
798	William Robbs	53 8 9	H. Montfort,	for W. Robbs.
831	Ephraim Rogers	100 17 6	John M'Nees,	
838	James Richards	49 5 1	Thomas Armstrong,	
842	Nathan Roads	14 12 7	B. M'Culloch,	
852	Stephen Rogers	177 9 10	John Daves,	
856	Ephraim Reynolds	8 15 10	do.	
861	John Revells	117 14 7	John Sheppard,	
894	Frederick Reeves	59 14 4	H. Montfort,	for M. Hunt.
905	Morris Richards	40 10 4	A. Lytle,	
927	George Riggs	40 10 10	do.	
948	Jesse Robinson	86 13 6	do.	
977	John Ross, drag.	65 1 4	Ab. Thomas,	
979	Hudson Ray	12 12 11	A. Lytle,	
993	James Rowe, F. A.	235 18 8	Thos. Evans,	
999	Reuben Robinson	20 8 8	Upshaw Robinson,	
1012	James Roberts	130 3 9	Robert Fenner,	
1022	William Rix	23 7 1	H. Murfree,	
1077	John Rowe	117 17 0	B. M'Culloch,	
1098	William Ruffel	27 16 1	do.	
1103	Henry Robertson	26 3 9	B. Atkins,	
1117	Malachi Ruffel	224 8 0	H. Montfort, 244. 8	for M. Ruffel.
1147	Frederick Reed	27 16 2	John Bonds,	
1151	Vincent Roberts	117 17 7	T. Dixon,	
1209	Michael Rogers,	111 12 4	John Price,	
1236	John Right	25 9 7	H. Montfort,	for Right
1255	Lazarus Revell	8 14 6	do.	for L. Revell.
1268	William Rollins	20 8 8	do.	for W. Rollins.
1271	Eli Rogers	53 9 3	John Price,	
1297	Jeremiah Reardon	110 10 8	H. Montfort,	for J. Reardon.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1346	Joel Riggings	£. 41 15 1	C. Dixon,	
1350	Samuel Hooks	41 15 1	do.	
1359	John Rofs	41 15 1	do.	
1371	Peter Rame	41 15 1	do.	
1386	Reuben Roberts	64 5 2	T. Dixon.	

W A R R E N T O N.

28	Zeri Rice, Lt.	61 9 8	Thomas Donoho,	
37	Lovick Rochell, Lt.	70 13 0	J. Marshall,	
1461	Thomas Richardson	186 12 8	William Faircloth	
1462	Solomon Ramsey	186 12 8	do.	
1463	Thomas Reddick	186 12 8	do.	
1464	Andrew Russel	186 12 8	do.	
1484	Aaron Renn	97 4 0	do.	
1486	Peter Reddick	97 4 0	do.	
1487	Jesse Rogers	97 4 0	do.	
1501	Andrew Rowel	186 12 8	John Sheppard,	
1502	Samuel Rowel	186 12 8	do.	
1536	Samuel Rutledge	186 12 8	John Price,	
1579	William Robbins	185 5 8	do.	
1597	Samuel Rowland	185 5 8	do.	
1622	James Robins	185 5 8	do.	
1633	Andrew Rose	97 4 0	do.	
1649	Aaron Ruther	186 12 8	do.	
1650	Howell Redman	186 12 8	do.	
1689	Moses Raley	185 11 7	do.	
1692	Jonas Reddick	186 0 0	William Faircloth,	
1728	Henry Richards	185 5 8	do.	
1743	John Russel	25 2 0	do.	
1749	James Roberts	25 2 0	do.	
1761	Sampson Roberts	186 12 8	do.	
1815	Solomon Rose	186 12 8	do.	
1903	Elisha Roke	97 4 0	Thomas Butcher,	
1923	Jethro Randolph	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
1962	David Ruster	186 12 8	do.	
2003	Benjamin Rowland	185 5 8	do.	
2038	John Ralph	72 11 0	B. McCulloch,	
2053	Andrew Rowell	25 2 0	John Sheppard,	
2076	Lemuel Rowe, C.	97 4 0	Joshua Davis,	
2077	John Richardson	97 4 0	do.	
2147	Daniel Rhodes	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher,	
2159	Hardy Robertson	186 12 8	do.	
2204	Henry Ruff	97 4 0	do.	
2216	Eli Rogers	186 12 8	Robert Fenner,	
2237	James Rainey	95 2 5	William Lytle,	

for S. Harney.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2239	Nicholas Rochester	£. 51 5 4	Will. Lytle,	
2272	Buckner Rooks	41 15 1	William Sanders,	
2298	Larkin Rogers	41 15 1	John Marshal,	
2343	Jacob Rulher	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
2370	Jonathan Richards	21 7 8	James Bristow,	
2421	Abraham Reddick	32 10 0		no receipt.
2429	Mark Robertson	32 10 0	William Sanders,	
2439	James Rogers	32 10 0		no receipt.
2448	Anderson Runnery	32 10 0		do.
2461	Peter Robeto	94 11 0	William Sanders,	
2469	Charles Rosier	155 4 6	T. Dixon,	
2473	Jesse Rowel	155 4 6	do.	
2482	Jordon Rosier	94 11 0	do.	
2486	Samuel Rofs	39 8 6	William Gowdy,	
2498	James Royall	38 16 5	John Daves,	
2521	Charles Roach	30 4 0	Charles Gerrard,	
2535	John Ridgeway	100 12 3	J. Craven,	for J. Ingles.
2538	Shadrach Roberts	51 5 1	Samuel Parker,	
2560	Thomas Ryan, M.	46 9 9	William Sanders,	
2624	Arthur Rogers	49 5 3	do.	
2675	William Rogers	9 0 0	James Williams,	
2745	Andrew Right	185 5 8	John Price,	
2805	William Read	106 4 5	John Sommers,	
2814	John Roberts	145 3 1	H. Murfree.	
2825	Thomas Reddin	41 15 1	Thomas Donoho,	
2838	William Ridley	97 16 2	do.	
2838	George Roaper	41 15 1	do.	
2853	Ebenezer Rasberry	186 11 3	William Faircloth,	
2866	Jeremiah Reynolds	186 11 3	do.	
2908	John Rounsefer	39 8 6	William Lytle,	
2915	Reafon Rickets	57 11 4	do.	
2938	Constantine Reddit, C.	41 14 3		
2946	Jarvis Rains	185 6 5	James Homes,	
2973	Anthony Rogers	186 0 0	S. Totevine, F. Maxwell, J. Garland, & J.	
2974	Joseph Ritter	186 0 0	do.	(Homes.
2982	James Rickerfon	186 0 0	do.	
2992	Abfalom Riggs	186 0 0	do.	
3020	James Roark	148 7 3	John Sommers,	
3042	Daniel Rawfon, St.	94 6 2	Thomas Armstrong,	
3057	William Redd	32 10 0		no receipt.
3060	Powell Riggins	32 10 0		
3087	John Renton	32 10 0	B. Sanders,	
3110	Powell Riggins	74 17 1		
3134	William Rogers	49 5 3	Samuel Parker,	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
3138	Cornelius Roomer	£. 32 13 5	Illes Simmons,	
3156	John Reeves	65 0 2	James Bristow,	
3191	George Rochell	41 15 1	C. Dixon,	by J. Marshall.
3216	William Roberts	41 15 1	John Marshal,	for C. Dixon.
3227	David Rogers	41 15 1	do.	
3242	Thomas Rickets, M.	46 0 7	do.	
3248	Edward Robertson	19 5 8		no receipt.
3261	Charles Rufs	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
3311	Frederick Reeves	32 10 0	Warren Alford,	
3326	William Reddit	105 18 10	Timothy M'Carthy,	
3347	David Ryan	186 0 0	do.	
3363	Daniel Ray	26 19 11	do.	
3377	David Reeves	24 19 6	do.	
61	James Spicer, P. M.	131 7 3	John Daves,	
5	John Shepard, Major	704 0 4		
17	John G. Scull, Lt.	358 16 0	J. Leonard,	
18	William Shepard, Capt.	395 16 11	John Sheppard,	
30	Silas Stephenson, Capt.	477 18 2	Richard Fenner,	for J. Court.
55	Sedgwick Springs, Arm.	391 18 7	H. Montfort,	for Springs.
60	John Spicer, P. M.	117 2 9	John Daves,	
74	James Shine, Lt.	322 11 3	M. Eelbeck, jun.	
81	Robert Sears, Pr.	67 15 5	H. Montfort,	
118	Joseph Spearpoint	78 10 6	do.	for Spearpoint.
142	Caleb Smith	100 10 7	John Ingles,	
157	Lewis Stephens	50 3 9	J. Craven,	
180	John Smith	23 7 1	John Bonds,	
186	Illes Simmons, St.	109 1 9	Selby Harney,	
205	James Strange	165 0 6	John M'Nees,	
230	James Smith, Wag.	5 5 3	J. Craven,	for R. Hulme.
233	Christian Snider	23 7 1	A. Brevard,	
234	William Shepherd, St.	30 12 10	H. Montfort,	for W. Shepherd.
258	James Shanks,	27 16 8	Samuel Pitman,	
261	Robert Standford	42 10 6	William King,	
282	James Snell	115 5 2		
291	Samuel Spicer	28 9 6	Samuel Pitman,	
298	Charles Smith	18 19 5	H. Montfort,	for C. Smith.
299	Hardy Short	28 17 8	G. Bradley,	
319	Thomas Smith	29 3 1	Ab. Thomas,	
328	John Skeen	185 14 0	B. M'Culloch,	
340	William Silman	20 8 8	Thomas Armstrong,	
345	William Snipes	25 9 7	H. Montfort,	for Will. Snipes.
357	Willis Simmons	20 8 8	do.	for W. Simmons.
364	William Sweatman	23 7 1	do.	for W. Sweatman.
365	Frederick Stewalk	23 7 1	do.	for Stewalk.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
367	Thomas Searts	£. 36 0 9	Thomas Vicars,	
372	Felix Simmons	104 5 9	F. Harget,	
379	George Simmons	45 15 11	C. Dixon,	
381	Jacob Stilwell	61 17 6	do.	
382	John Southerland	86 18 10	do.	
389	Thomas Scott	186 17 4	J. Craven,	
392	Robert Searts	27 16 1	H. Montfort,	for R. Searts.
421	George Streider	107 11 0	A. Lytle,	
432	Thomas Stephens	23 8 2	Alexander Brevard,	
440	Christopher Strother	41 15 1	J. Craven,	
494	Francis Sumner	118 5 4	Ab. Thomas,	
495	William Sketo	27 13 11	do.	
529	John Steptoe, St.	41 16 9	Henry Overstreet,	
545	Joseph Spight	146 3 0	John Ingles,	for Major M'Fee.
562	Benjamin Stephens	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	for B. Stephens.
601	James Sellers	40 10 4	A. Lytle,	
602	Robert Sanders, sen.	41 15 1	C. Dixon,	
605	Robert Sanders, jun.	41 15 1	do.	
606	Jesse Shy	41 15 1	do.	
631	James Shadden	41 15 1	do.	
632	Francis Standback	47 17 4	do.	
635	John Stilwell	47 17 4	do.	
639	Thomas Swann	47 17 4	do.	
668	Henry Singleton	182 15 6	B. M'Culloch,	
672	John Seagroves	49 5 3	William Sanders,	
676	Littleberry Stone	41 15 1	do.	
677	John Seagroves, sen.	41 15 1	do.	
679	John Seagroves, jun.	41 15 1	do.	
685	Thomas Striplin	41 15 1	do.	
700	Newton Striplin	37 18 2	do.	
712	William Skehorn	27 16 1	H. Montfort,	for W. Skehorn.
722	William Scott	41 15 1	William Sanders,	
730	James Stallions	28 17 2	Nicholas Long,	
731	John Smith	41 15 1	William Sanders,	
756	Aaron Springfield	41 15 1	do.	
779	Whilliam Shute	143 4 4	John M'Nees,	
791	Hugh Stepenson	100 17 6	John Sheppard,	
794	William Smith	27 1 5	William Muir,	
796	Benjamin Smith	104 19 6	H. Montfort,	for B. Smith.
804	Joseph Spearpoint	117 3 1	do.	for Spearpoint.
806	Micajah Springs	20 8 8	do.	for Springs.
811	Hugh Stephenfon	23 7 1	do.	for Stephenfon.
822	George Scurlock	25 2 2	do.	for Scurlock.
824	Benjamin Simmons, St.	158 2 0	Thomas Evans,	
	James Surriuan	27 0 0	drawn by J. Sheppard,	no receipt.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
836	Augustine Sabury	£. 186 17 4	H. Montfort,	
864	Jonathan Stanly	117 14 7	John Sheppard,	
866	Robert Stanaland	140 16 6	F. Harget,	
871	Joseph Skipper	104 5 4	do.	
872	Nathan Skipper	104 5 4	do.	
910	William Shannon	40 10 4	A. Lytle,	
918	Afa Searcy	40 10 4	do.	
928	John Sanders	40 10 10	do.	
932	H. Stephen & J. Mabry	46 14 2	do.	
959	James Spence, Drag.	65 1 4	do.	
867	James Stanaland	104 5 4	F. Harget.	
962	William Steel, Corp.	44 11 7	A. Lytle,	
964	Jesse Spilliards	186 4 6	do.	
965	William Spiers	65 1 4	do.	
971	John Scott	35 0 2	do.	
1002	John Simmons	59 15 0	Jesse Read,	
1014	William Stewart	94 4 8	Robert Fenner,	
1042	John Stepps	8 15 10	Thomas Person,	
1076	David Stilwell	158 1 4	E. Gamble,	
1099	James Scriven	27 16 1	B. M'Culloch,	
1100	Infell Spence	27 16 1	do.	
1121	William Stewart	227 13 11	H. Montfort,	for W. Stewart.
1127	Mitchell Smith	227 13 11	do.	for Smith.
1152	Jeremiah Sexton	71 18 7	T. Dixon,	
1182	James Smith	27 16 1	H. Montfort,	for J. Smith.
1195	Jesse Shevers	27 16 1	do.	for Shevers.
1210	William Smith	97 8 4	Philip Causey,	
1218	John Sullivan	56 15 11	H. Montfort,	for Sullivan.
1220	James Scurlock	33 14 3	do.	for Scurlock.
1245	Caldwell Stewart	21 2 8	do.	for Stewart.
1250	James Slater	17 11 9	do.	for Slater.
1257	Edward Stradley	186 12 0	do.	for Stradley.
1265	John Suggs	104 7 4	William Faircloth,	
1276	Zaccheus Shaw	49 5 3	H. Montfort,	for Shaw.
1278	Job Sanders	14 10 3	do.	for Sanders.
1286	William Spiers	49 5 3	do.	for Spiers.
1304	Joseph Sutton	27 16 1	B. M'Culloch,	
1322	James Swiney	41 15 1	Charles Dixon,	
1328	Jordon Sherrod	27 16 1	do.	
1335	George Southerland	166 4 8	do.	
1331	William Starkey	34 1 9	do.	
1377	Robert Simms	40 10 4	do.	
1389	Jacob Spilmore	27 16 1	T. Dixon.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
W A R R E N T O N.				
31	Robert Singleton, Lt.	£.267 7 6	Thomas Donoho,	
1446	William Sparkman	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
1447	Jonathan Smiler	186 12 8	do.	
1448	Andrew Skipton	186 12 8	do.	
1449	Joseph Scull	186 12 8	do.	
1450	John Stone	186 12 8	do.	
1451	Joshua Simons	186 12 8	do.	
1452	James Sowell	186 12 8	do.	
1453	Zedekiah Stone	186 12 8	do.	
1454	Edward Spalding	186 12 8	do.	
1481	Drury Simms	105 18 10	do.	
1491	Solomon Swift	105 18 0	John M'Nees,	
1509	Edward Smithwick	56 18 9	B. M'Culloch,	for J. Glasgow.
1516	Peter Simmons	185 14 0	John Price,	
1539	Andrew Stadley	186 12 8	do.	
1567	Peter Sirls	186 12 8	do.	
1570	Samuel Spann	185 11 7	do.	
1572	Edward Sordan	186 12 8	do.	
1584	Andrew Stephenfon	186 12 8	do.	
1598	Thomas Spiers	185 5 8	do.	
1644	John Sprigg	186 12 8	do.	
1697	Joseph Sanford	186 0 0	William Faircloth,	
1704	Jesse Standley	186 0 0	do.	
1756	William Studman	186 12 8	do.	
1757	James Steadmore	186 12 8	do.	
1778	James Scalf	97 4 0	do.	
1784	Joshua Steal	186 12 8	do.	
1801	John Simmons	186 12 8	do.	
1802	Josiah Steadmore	186 12 8	do.	
1808	Stephen Sobarton	186 12 8	do.	
1817	Joel Shubalton	186 12 8	do.	
1819	John Southal	186 12 8	do.	
1861	Garrett Still	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher,	
1867	Ebenezer Smith	186 12 8	do.	
1874	John Stobo	186 12 8	do.	
1875	Jeptha Smith	186 12 8	do.	
1878	Thomas Singleton	105 18 10	do.	
1880	Andrew Sills	105 18 10	do.	
1936	Henry Stomer	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
1954	Thomas Sewell	186 12 8	do.	
1957	Peter Smither	186 12 8	do.	
1972	Elias Skilar	186 12 8	do.	
1975	Peter Stealman	185 5 8	do.	
R.				

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2005	Thomas Skipton	£. 185 5 8	William Faircloth,	
2010	Abraham Stephenfon	185 5 8	do.	
2019	Isaac Sanderlin	186 12 8	B. M'Culloch,	for S. Harney.
2025	William Sexton	121 14 2	do.	do.
2026	Jabez Spence	108 3 8	do.	do.
2028	Jonathan Sextons	117 3 6	do.	do.
2039	Levi Sanderland	74 16 8	do.	do.
2045	Luke Sylvester	46 18 7	do.	do.
2059	Charles Smith	25 2 0	John Sheppard,	
2066	Joseph Smith, C.	25 2 0	do.	
2067	John Sollings	185 5 8	Thomas Butcher,	
2072	Daniel Swills	185 5 8	Joshua Davis,	
2099	William Short	19 7 1	Sherd. Barrow,	
2105	David Short	19 7 1	do.	
2110	James Sikes	19 7 1	do.	
2111	Isham Short	19 7 1	do.	
2118	Overstreet Scott	27 0 0	do.	
2120	Samuel Scutchins	27 0 0	do.	
2128	Abraham Short	25 2 0	do.	
2164	Applewhite Sanders	98 8 3	do.	
2165	Ellick Sneed	98 8 3	do.	
2168	John Sanders	98 8 3	do.	
2169	William Shevers	98 8 3	do.	
2177	Lyas Savage	104 3 1	do.	
2178	John Sneed	186 12 8	do.	
2180	Meredith Scutchings	186 12 8	do.	
2182	Hancock Standley	186 12 8	do.	
2187	Joel Stone	186 12 8	do.	
2198	Stephen Smith	19 7 1	John Sheppard,	
2218	Caleb Sanders, C.	41 14 5	Isles Simmons,	
2232	Cullen Sanderson	27 13 10	do.	
2255	Benjamin Smith	49 5 3	William Sanders,	
2261	Micajah Savage	49 5 3	do.	
2265	Myall Stiley	41 15 1	do.	
2275	Thomas Skinner	41 15 1	do.	
2278	John Smithers	41 15 1	do.	
2281	Moses Smithers	41 15 1	do.	
2284	Jacob Simpson	41 15 1	do.	
2287	Isaac Simpson	41 15 1	do.	
2300	Jonathan Simpson	37 18 2	John Marshal,	
2329	Robert Staples, M.	51 1 6	Nathaniel Williams,	
2330	Willis Sawyer	29 2 6	do.	
2342	John Silliman	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
2348	James Simrell	39 8 6	do.	
2364	Robert Skipton	39 3 6	do.	

No.]	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2368	Samuel Sloan	£. 39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
2412	Randall Shoemaker	32 10 0	Alex. Nelson,	
2424	William Smith	32 10 0	William Sanders,	
2425	William Smith	32 10 0		
2436	Paul Sink	32 10 0	William Lytle,	no receipt.
2437	Dempsey Sikes, M.	32 10 0	do.	
2449	John Swanson	32 10 0	James Hinton,	
2455	William Story	186 12 8	Abram (his $\frac{1}{4}$ mark) Bush,	
2456	Lewis Sholt	186 12 8	do.	
2465	Samuel Serret	155 4 6	T. Dixon,	
2487	Charles A. Scrugg	32 10 0	John Macon,	
2496	Andrew Sanders	113 5 4	John Daves,	
2497	William Sanders	109 2 11	do.	
2505	Levi Surman	27 7 6	do.	
2510	Joseph Seaburn	56 18 5	do.	
2519	Whitaker Shadforth, St.	60 15 8	do.	
2522	Austin Spain, St.	92 13 8	Charles Gerrard,	
2523	William Spain, F.	167 11 4	do.	
2524	Epps Spain, St.	214 0 6	do.	
2540	William Stephenfon	185 14 0	William Sanders,	
2542	Dred Simson	41 15 1	do.	
2548	John Stealman	94 11 0	do.	
2549	John Smith	94 11 0	do.	
2557	Josiah Smith	94 11 0	do.	
2576	Martin Simmons	186 12 8	John Price,	
2609	David Spear, St.	186 12 8	John M'Nees,	
2611	John Smallwood	186 12 8	do.	
2621	James Steverston	94 11 0	William Sanders,	
2641	William Skinner	21 4 7	do.	
2657	Watson Stringer	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher,	
2661	Burwell Salls	186 12 8	do.	
2682	Frederick Stricklin	32 10 0	J. Craven,*	
2685	Joseph Sketar	26 19 7	Thomas Butcher,	
2692	Arrington Sheppard	32 10 0	Philip Miller,	
2697	Daniel Sullivan	186 0 0	Simon Totevine,	
2731	Ebenezer Stalling	186 12 8	John Price,	
2732	John Stegatt	186 12 8	do.	
2734	Abner Shuffield	186 12 8	do.	
2737	William Spivey	186 0 0	do.	
2753	Peter Seaner	46 10 5	Philip Fishburn,	
2756	Francis Seals	46 10 5	do.	
2757	John Smith	46 10 5	do.	
2763	James Smith,	34 1 5	do.	
2772	Isaac Solomon	40 10 4	John Sheppard,	
2791	James Sloan	34 1 5	Philip Fishburn,	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2800	John Stephens, C.	£. 41 15 1	Thomas Donoho,	
2801	James Standford	41 15 1	do.	
2806	William Spinney	106 18 9	John Sommers,	
2808	James Sexton, St.	68 6 9	do.	
2812	John Saulter	93 6 4	do.	
2818	Nehemiah Smith	41 15 1	Thomas Donoho,	
2831	William Symms	49 5 3	do.	
2835	Peter Stunsell	106 12 1	do.	
2849	Raymond Solomons	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
2850	Bartholomew Sauls	186 12 8	do.	
2852	Allen Stringer	186 11 3	do.	
2858	Lamon Sionyear	186 11 3	do.	
2860	William Sendal	186 11 3	do.	
2864	Jolly Sparkman	186 11 3	do.	
2875	James Sholders	186 11 3	do.	
2877	Coleburn Saunders	186 11 3	do.	
2895	Benjamin Singleton	186 0 0	do.	
2907	Finley Shaw	39 8 6	Will. Lytle,	
2921	John Sandin, St.	178 8 8		
2929	Hannar Steiner	32 10 0	John Armstrong,	
2939	Obadiah Syllivan	186 0 0	James Homes,	
2955	Uriah Sugg	186 11 3	do.	
2966	Lemuel Sulf	186 11 3	do.	
2969	John Swanson	5 9 0	Nicholas Long,	
2970	George Sweat	27 16 2	do.	
2978	William Sneed	186 0 0	S. Totevine, F. Maxwell, J. Garland, jun.	
2981	Curtis Summers	186 0 0	do.	(& J. Homes.
2986	Edmund Strange	186 0 0	do.	
3007	John Stone	40 10 4	Nathaniel Williams,	
3012	James Sutton	41 8 3	Robert Raiford,	
3028	Boston Splendar	128 11 5	John Sommers,	
3029	John Shephard	148 3 0	do.	
3031	Joseph Smith	156 6 9	Thomas Donoho	
3033	Alexander Simmons	41 15 1	do.	
3039	Skedmore Squires	94 6 2	Thomas Armstrong,	
3064	Jesse Syrus	32 10 0	William Peay,	
3086	James Skelton	32 10 0	Brittain Sanders,	
3092	Joseph Stephens	96 8 5	Curtis Ivey,	
3111	David Sayers	49 5 8		
3114	Richard Straughan	177 6 2	James Bristow,	
3122	Smith Simpson	97 4 0	Timothy M'Carthy,	
3124	John Street	21 9 11	John Estes	for A. Tatom.
3130	Joseph Stephenson	186 5 8	Thomas Butcher,	
3139	Samuel Simmons	101 9 3	Selby Harney,	
3141	David Stokes	41 15 1	Solomon Green,	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
3147	James Shaw	£. 186 0 0		no receipt.
3167	Aaron Spilmore	32 10 0	John Daves,	for Js. Coor.
3172	Jesse Siddle	32 10 0	Thomas Perfon,	
3186	John Sluthers	41 15 1	J. Marshall,	for. C. Dixon,
3198	George Spivey	41 15 1	do.	do.
3201	Joseph Singletary	41 15 1	do.	do.
3215	William Sloan	41 15 1	do.	do.
3222	William Shoulders	41 15 1	do.	do.
3230	James Savage	41 15 1	J. Marshall,	
3244	Thomas Seamore	46 0 7	do.	
3257	Adam Searwalt	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
3277	Jesse Stancell	41 15 1	J. Marshall,	for W. Sanders.
3279	Joseph Simpkins	41 15 1	do.	do.
3309	John Swink	32 10 0	Philip Fishburn,	
3338	Obadiah Sewell	105 18 10	Timothy M'Carthy,	
3350	Ezekiel Skipper	186 0 0	do.	
3360	Edward Sherrod	26 19 11	do.	
3365	Nehemiah Smith	26 19 11	do.	
28	Lawr. Thompson Capt.	305 4 2	Ab. Thomas,	
53	Jacob Turner, Capt.	92 19 5	Thomas Turner,	
62	H. Toomer, A.D.Q.M.	864 14 1	Nicholas Long,	
78	Howel Tatum, Capt.	26 4 0	H. Montfort,	
84	Amos Thomas	28 9 6	do.	
152	Francis Thorogood, C.	195 13 11	John Daves,	
154	William Tate, Far.	85 10 0	H. Montfort,	158. 18. 10 for W. Tate.
164	William Thurston	50 8 4	J. Craven,	
170	Samuel Thompson	129 6 8	John Jones,	
178	Thomas Trotman	20 8 8	Benjamin Perry,	
240	William Townson	40 10 4	John Nelson,	
303	James Tice	23 7 1	George Falconer,	
333	Thomas Turner	28 10 2	Jeremiah Nelms,	
351	James Tinnen	30 13 10	H. Montfort,	for Jas. Tinnen.
361	Philip Thomas	30 14 3	do.	for P. Thomas.
380	Clive Terry	49 8 11	Charles Dixon,	
391	Thomas Tiffin	186 17 4	do.	
404	Alexander Tinnin	40 10 4	Archibald Lytle,	
430	Thomas Templeton, St.	149 3 8	Alexander Brevard,	
462	Arthur Toney	23 7 11	Ab. Thomas,	
476	William Tipper	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	for W. Tipper.
499	Nicholas Thompson	11 14 0	Ab. Thomas,	
501	William Tilghman	104 19 2	H. Montfort,	for Tilghman.
503	Frederick Threel	53 18 0	John Daves,	
517	William Turpen	14 0 9	Thomas Armstrong,	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
521	James Taylor, S. M.	£. 80 0 11	Richard Fenner,	
524	Ambrose Towl	20 15 10	David Pasmore,	
534	William Thompson	40 10 4	J. Craven,	
556	John Tatum	82 9 6	H. Montfort,	for M. Hunt.
561	James Tracey	115 17 7	A. Lytle,	
618	James Tinnen	41 15 1	C. Dixon,	
637	Thomas Thackston	41 15 1	do.	
690	Merriman Thorn, St.	62 12 5	William Sanders,	
764	Willis Truner	27 16 1	H. Montfort,	for Truner.
834	Coleburn Totevine	186 17 4	do.	
835	Winder Totevine	186 17 4	do.	
900	George Templin	40 10 4	A. Lytle,	
902	Zaccheus Tate	40 10 4	do.	
903	John Tate	40 10 4	do.	
966	Bernard Tatum	65 1 4	do.	
968	Nathan Thompson	104 11 9	do.	
989	Maltiah Turner	259 6 6	James Armstrong,	
1013	William Thompson	49 17 9	Robert Fenner,	
1037	Richard Thomas	42 4 2	Thomas Person,	
1043	Afa Thomas	50 12 5	do.	
1110	John Thompson, Corp.	244 8 0	H. Montfort,	for Thompson.
1136	Jeremiah Thomas	21 4 8	John Bonds,	
1137	James Tann	21 4 8	do.	
1138	Ephraim Tann	21 4 8	do.	
1144	Allen Tayburn	27 16 2	do.	
1168	Abraham Tyson	22 19 8	George Falconer,	
1200	Tom Thomas	50 13 0	Walter Jones,	
1208	Thomas Tedor	27 16 2	Robert Fenner,	
1274	Elijah Tindall	28 12 7	John M'Nees,	
1285	Archibald Tunin	49 5 3	H. Montfort,	for Tunin.
1312	James Towning	104 12 5	do.	for Towning.
1390	David Teary	30 14 5	J. Craven,	for J. Nelms.

W A R R E N T O N.

1409	Charles Tutson	107 4 0	William Faircloth,	
1425	Benjamin Troublefield	186 12 8	do.	
1477	William Tinner	186 12 8	do.	
1482	John Todd	105 18 10	do.	
1488	Stephen Truit, jun.	105 18 10	John M'Nees,	
1507	Arthur Tyner, S. C.	185 14 0	B. M'Culloch,	for A. Pearce.
1547	Spencer Towler	186 12 8	John Price,	
1552	Job Tifs	186 12 8	do.	
1595	Martin Tiner	185 5 8	do.	
1647	Simeon Tyar	186 12 8	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1666	Jesse Tiel	£. 185 7 0	John Price,	
1694	Amos Telfonson	186 0 0	William Faircloth,	
1702	Bartholemew Thigpen	186 0 0	do.	
1709	Belitha Tate	186 0 0	do.	
1726	Joel Traverse	186 0 0	do.	
1818	Abfalom Turner	186 12 8	do.	
1820	Abel Tope	186 12 8	do.	
1853	Amos Tilton	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher,	
1860	Patrick Titley	186 12 8	do.	
1868	Osburn Temple	186 12 8	do.	
1883	Paul Toler	105 18 10	do.	
1886	Sampson Tillmon	105 18 10	do.	
1920	Morris Taylor	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
1924	Stephen Tilus	186 12 8	do.	
1943	David Thirnton	186 12 8	do.	
1978	Aaron Tuttle	185 5 8	do.	
2017	Alexander Toop	97 4 0	do.	
2029	Franklin Truit	121 14 2	B. McCulloch,	for S. Hainey.
2044	Willoby Thompson	41 14 5	do.	do.
2049	Solomon Truit	29 19 11	do.	do.
2051	Edward Thompson	29 19 11	do.	do.
2247	Maltiah Turner, C.	39 8 6	William Lytle,	
2253	John Tipper	49 5 3	William Sanders,	
2254	Tressell Daniel	49 5 3	do.	
2354	Michael Tilto	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
2369	Thomas Todd, M.	39 8 6	do.	
2380	Henry Taylor	97 4 0	Simon Totevine, Burwell Morring,	
2381	Joseph Toomer	97 4 0	do.	
2384	John Thornal	97 4 0	do.	
2433	John Tucker, C.	32 10 0	Nathaniel Williams,	
2440	Henry Tice	32 10 0	John Sheppard,	
2457	Solomon Trift	68 6 4	Abram (his mark) Bush,	
2474	Lewis Tilley	155 4 6	T. Dixon,	
2479	Abraham Thrift	155 4 6	do.	
2603	James Tenar	186 12 8	John M'Nees,	
2664	Abfalom Travis	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher,	
2703	Richmond Terrill	131 2 6	G. J. M'Fee,	
2712	Vinson Taylor	186 12 8	John Price,	
2739	James Talton	186 0 0	do.	
2784	Melchar Tar	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
2789	William Thomas	40 10 4	do.	
2796	Thomas Thompson	93 18 1	do.	
2813	Miles Thrift	60 11 5	John Sommers,	
2847	Jacob Thernage	186 11 3	William Faircloth,	
2888	John Todd	185 11 7	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2898	Turner Turnage	£. 186 0 0	William Faircloth,	
2964	Travis Tison	186 11 3	James Homes,	
2967	Joab Tart	186 11 3	do.	
2972	John Titterton	186 0 0	S. Totevine, F. Maxwell, J. Garland, jun.	
2980	George Tree	186 0 0	do.	(& J. Homes.
2983	John Thompson	186 0 0	do.	
3140	Richard Tucker	117 14 10	Illes Simmons,	
3163	John Turner, St.	132 11 7	John Daves,	
3183	William Townly	41 15 1	John Marthal,	for C. Dixon.
3207	Moses Tyler	41 15 1	do.	do.
3209	John Titherton	41 15 1	do.	do.
3217	Parson Taylor,	41 15 1	do.	do.
3293	Menchy Taylor	40 10 4	do.	for Sanders.
3359	Josiah Fodd	26 19 11	Timothy M'Carthy,	
3361	Hardy Tyner	26 19 11	do.	
3364	William Taydor	26 19 11	do.	
1871	Isaac Tipter,	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher,	
1873	Osborn Taylor	186 12 8	do.	
10	Robert Varner, Lt.	380 17 6	H. Montfort,	
312	Shadrach Underwood	20 13 3	do.	for S. Underwood.
650	James Underhill	105 18 10	John M'Nees,	
744	Joseph Umphrey	18 8 6	H. Montfort,	for Umphrey.
648	Daniel Venters	117 18 6	John Allen,	
202	Benjamin Vinson	28 9 9	Thomas Tabb,	
599	Thomas Vernon	41 15 1	C. Dixon,	
807	Moses Vinson	41 15 1	do.	
890	William Vincent	40 10 4	William Sanders,	
1202	Paul Vanboreas	40 10 4	H. Montfort,	for Vanboreas.
1252	David Varden	14 11 2	do.	for D. Varden.
1343	Peter Valentine	27	C. Dixon, 41. 15. 1	
994	Kedar Vincing	27 0 0	Thomas Evans,	
1068	James Vaughan	148 13 4	C. Dixon,	
1201	Vincent Vaughan	41 14 6	Montfort Eelbeck, jun.	

W A R R E N T O N,

23	Edward Vail, Capt.	141 11 8	H. Murfree,	
33	Andrew Venoy, Capt.	431 19 4	Thomas Donoho,	
34	James Vaughan, Capt.	59 5 1	H. Murfree,	
1471	Arthur Venters	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
1472	Silas Valentine	186 12 8	do.	
1671	Abfalom Venfon	185 5 8	John Price,	
1845	Arthur Vanpelt	185 5 8	William Faircloth,	
1885	Aaron Volls	105 18 10	Thomas Butcher,	
1959	Robert Velvin	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2036	Malachi Valentine	£. 99 16 10	B. M'Culloch,	for S. Harney.
2073	Willis Upton	185 5 8	Joshua Dayes,	
2179	James Underwood	186 12 8	Sherd. Barrow,	
2214	Moses Venters	107 6 9	Robert Fenner,	
2290	Nathaniel Vasey	41 15 1	William Sanders,	
2301	James Vance	37 18 2	John Marshal,	
2418	Moses Venters	32 10 0	Griffith Dauge,	
2810	William Vowel	145 3 1	John Sommers,	
3083	Joseph Vicks	32 10 0	Curtis Ivey,	
3131	Richard Vaughan	37 0 8	Samuel Parker,	
3278	Hezekiah Vickery	41 15 1	J. Marshall	for W. Sanders.
3306	Thomas Varnon	60 15 8	Philip Fishburn,	
3320	Ezekiel Vicory	24 6 6		no receipt.
3374	Patrick Vinfon	97 4 0	Timothy M'Carthy,	
21	John Walker, Major	385 13 8	Ab. Thomas,	
22	John Williams, Lt.	181 6 4	Thomas Armstrong,	
26	Thomas White, Capt.	866 16 10	Austin Cicaty,	
35	Theoph. Williams, Lt.	223 17 5	H. Montfort,	for T. Williams.
45	James Wilson, Capt.	194 5 4	C. Dixon,	
46	Willob. Williams, A.C.I.	260 1 1	B. M'Culloch,	
47	Will. Watters, Lt.	792 19 7	do.	
49	Solomon Walker, Lt.	60 3 5	William Sanders,	
52	Reuben Wilkinfon, Lt.	744 0 6	B. M'Culloch,	
54	Richard Whedbee, Lt.	190 6 4	Nathaniel Williams,	
72	David Wright, Lt.	404 10 8	T. Dixon,	
75	W. Williams, C.B. M.	1292 2 9	Ab. Thomas,	
116	William Welch	198 13 6	William Lytle,	
123	Thomas Wright	68 12 11	John Nelson,	
139	John White	164 18 7	John Ingles,	
159	Thomas White	22 4 7	Philip Fishburn,	
160	John Wilson	104 7 3	J. Craven,	
163	Alexander Williams	33 1 4	do.	
173	John Ward	169 2 0	John Nelson,	
231	James Wallis, St.	30 15 0	H. Montfort,	for J. Wallace.
260	Joseph West, St.	68 2 11	J. Craven,	for Robt. Hulme.
297	Abfalom Wildie	56 5 7	H. Montfort,	for A. Wildie.
314	Augustine Willis	66 11 7	do.	
317	Gillstrap Williams	40 16 7	do.	
329	Hansford Whitley	71 4 11	Jeremiah Nelms,	
341	Thomas Woodson	20 8 8	Thomas Armstrong,	
348	John Walden	20 8 8	H. Montfort,	for J. Walkers.
390	Robinson Williamson	27 19 2	J. Craven,	
398	Augustine Woodliffe	40 10 4	A. Lytle,	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
444	James Williams, St.	£. 62 12 5	J. Craven,	
447	Jeremiah Walker, St.	62 12 5	do.	
449	George Woodley	41 15 1	do.	
452	Benjamin Weaver	23 7 1	H. Montfort,	for B. Weaver.
453	Arthur Whitley	51 7 0	Isaac Kennedy,	
455	William Whitley	19 10 4	do.	
480	Isaac Wood	38 18 5	H. Montfort,	for J. Wood.
488	James White	27 16 1	David Collins,	
489	Edward Wilson	27 9 9	do.	
504	William Wilkinfon	27 16 4	Ab. Thomas,	
509	John Walker, Q. M. S.	70 9 6	do.	
510	Richard Walker, S.	56 8 11	do.	
519	William Williamson	72 7 0	Thomas Armstrong,	
525	William Walker	35 8 2	David Pasmore,	
532	James Wyatt	181 14 3	Robert Ward,	
546	Solomon Warburton	23 7 1	J. Craven,	for J. Jones.
578	Edward Woodman	49 5 3	A. Lytle,	
613	John Willis	41 15 1	C. Dixon,	
621	Johnston Webb	41 15 1	do.	
629	William Walker, St.	62 12 5	do.	
636	Afa Wright	41 15 1	do.	
662	William Woodside	40 6 6	Alexander M'Millan,	
674	Samuel Warnock	41 15 1	William Sanders,	
683	George White	37 18 2	do.	
697	Francis West	41 15 1	do.	
698	James Ward	41 15 1	do.	
714	John Williams	41 15 1	do.	
726	Joshua Wilson	41 15 1	do.	
736	Thomas Welch, St.	28 13 4	H. Montfort,	for T. Welch.
743	Hardy Wiley	14 13 6	do.	for Wiley.
750	Silas Weeks	50 10 3	John Daves,	
778	William Walker	100 17 6	John Sheppard,	
785	Thomas Waddle	41 15 1	C. Dixon,	
788	Samuel Wilson	41 15 1	do.	
810	Daniel Wester	41 15 1	do.	
814	Solomon Williams	46 17 11	John Daves,	
815	Benjamin Weeks	47 1 1	do.	
816	Levi Weeks, St.	67 15 9	do.	
832	Sion Whelus	29 11 4	H. Montfort,	
843	Philip Winburn	20 8 8	do.	for P. Winburn.
845	Dixon Weeks	20 8 8	John Daves,	
848	Theophilus Weeks	51 6 6	do.	
849	John Watters	52 7 6	do.	
855	Levi Weeks, St.	13 2 4	do.	
878	John Wright	41 15 1	Wynn Dixon,	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
879	Thomas Wynn	£. 41 15 1	Wynn Dixon,	
882	Thomas Wall	41 15 1	do.	
895	William White	19 0 8	H. Montfort,	for M. Hunt.
896	Henry White	50 8 4	do.	do.
908	Richard Williams	40 10 4	A. Lytle,	
911	Joseph Wood	40 10 4	do.	
914	George Wilkie	40 10 4	do.	
923	John Wood	40 10 4	do.	
935	James Waggoner	23 7 1	do.	
947	Adam Wright, Fifer.	154 5 9	do.	
950	George Woodliffe	51 7 0	do.	
951	Thomas White, Drag.	61 11 6	do.	
981	William Woodsworth	186 17 4	J. Craven,	
988	Levi West, Dr.	103 14 4	James Armstrong,	
992	Cornelius Weeks, St.	87 18 9	Thomas Evans,	
1005	Isham Wood	72 18 4	Jesse Read,	
1006	John Wells	101 3 1	do.	
1007	Abraham Wires	101 3 11	do.	
1017	Mosson Williams	50 3 9	H. Murfree,	{ 2 accounts, 1 as a 12 monthsman, the other as a 9 months.
1038	Hampton White	58 2 1	Thomas Person—	
1046	Wm. Witherington, St.	144 17 9	H. Murfree,	
1052	Cyprian West	27 16 1	Will. Jackson,	
1054	Peter White	27 16 2	J. Craven,	for H. Bond.*
1058	Miles Woodward	40 10 4	do.	do. *
1063	Francis Wilks	68 0 0	H. Montfort,	for Wilks.
1067	Malachi Wiggins	106 14 2	do.	for Wiggins.
1070	John Wamble	94 13 2	Robert Fenner,	
1078	William Williams	186 17 4	B. M'Culloch,	
1081	Thomas Winters	186 17 4 0	do.	
1082	Wyatt Warwick	186 12 8	do.	
1083	Shadrach Warwick	186 13 7	do.	
1105	Bryan Worsley	156 3 0	Nicholas Long,	
1120	Obadiah Winnom	227 13 11	H. Montfort,	for Winnom.
1123	John Wilkerson	227 13 11	John Kingsbury,	
1129	John Walters	142 15 4	H. Montfort,	for Walters.
1178	James Webb	27 16 2	Robert Fenner,	
1184	Mial Watson	5 18 4	H. Montfort,	for Watson.
1192	Charles Wincoak	27 16 2	Willie Jones,	
1217	Butson Wheelas	27 16 4	H. Montfort,	for Wheelas.
1246	William Wilder	20 8 8	John Bonds,	
1248	Samuel Williams	20 8 8	B. M'Culloch,	
1253	Jeremiah Woodall	14 11 2	John Bonds,	
1300	Edward Williams	185 17 10	Philip Miller,	
1308	Moses Williams	27 16 1	B. M'Culloch,	
1323	Robert Woodward	41 15 1	Charles Dixon,	

185-14

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1334	Jones Wynn	£. 166 4 8	Charles Dixon.	
1355	Robert Warwick	41 15 1	do.	
1363	Francis Wilkerson	41 15 1	do.	
1366	John Waggoner	41 15 1	do.	
1387	Robert Whitlock	52 7 7	T. Dixon.	
1399	George Waff	17 11 9	William Gar, we suppose.*	
241	Richard White	107 11 0	John Armstrong,*	

W A R R E N T O N.

8	John P. Williams, Capt.	240 13 9	H. Montfort,	
16	Whitfield Wilson, F. M.	273 11 9	Robert Fenner,	
29	John Williams, Col.	361 16 4	Thomas Donoho,	
41	John Wade, Capt.	145 5 4	J. Marshall,	
1408	Thomas Winstell	107 4 0	William Faircloth,	
1410	William Wright	107 4 0	do.	
1411	Peter Wright	107 4 0	do.	
1412	Titus Wood	107 4 0	do.	
1413	Jordan Wilkins	107 4 0	do.	
1414	George Wilkins	107 4 0	do.	
1415	Solomon Willis	107 4 0	do.	
1416	Peter Williams	107 4 0	do.	
1417	Jacob Wells	107 4 0	do.	
1418	Thomas Wootten	107 4 0	do.	
1419	Peter Ward	107 4 0	do.	
1420	James Woodward	107 4 0	do.	
1433	Jesse Withrington	186 12 8	do.	
1434	James Willace	186 12 8	do.	
1435	Jacob Withrington	186 12 8	do.	
1436	Joseph Whitaker	186 12 8	do.	
1437	Job Williamson	186 12 8	do.	
1438	Samuel Weaver	186 12 8	do.	
1439	Randolph Wilder	186 12 8	do.	
1478	Benjamin Willis	185 14 0	do.	
1503	Obadiah Watson	186 12 8	John Sheppard,	
1506	William Warren	56 18 9	B. M'Culloch,	J. Glasgow
1510	Jesse Woolard	56 18 9	do.	do.
1513	Jesse Whitfield	56 18 9	do.	do.
1524	James Williams	104 18 10	John Price,	
1525	Joseph Williams	105 18 10	do.	
1542	Benjamin Winston	185 5 8	do.	
1553	Jeremiah Wyatt	185 5 8	do.	
1555	Jeremiah West	185 5 8	do.	
1558	George Warwick	185 5 8	do.	
1574	Josiah Whitney	185 5 8	do.	
1577	Holland Woolard	185 5 8	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
1588	Samuel Wood	£. 185 5 8	John Price,	
1616	Samplon Wright	185 5 8	do.	
1629	Taylor Willis	185 5 8	do.	
1635	Stephen Webb	37 4 0	do.	
1661	Malachi Wier	185 5 8	do.	
1663	Etheldred Woodam	185 5 8	do.	
1664	Francis Woodruff	185 5 8	do.	
1669	Ebenezer West	185 5 8	do.	
1673	Emanuel Wright	185 5 8	do.	
1677	Alexander Worrel	185 5 8	do.	
1710	Josiah Wemberty	186 0 0	William Faircloth,	
1718	Ephraim Wyatt	186 0 0	do.	
1730	Abfalom Wallace	186 12 8	do.	
1734	Nathaniel Wood	186 12 8	do.	
1746	James Wilkinfon	25 2 0	do.	
1760	Jonathan Woolard	186 12 8	do.	
1768	Nathan Wood	186 12 8	do.	
1776	Zebulon Wells	97 4 0	do.	
1777	Charles Wordon	97 4 0	do.	
1804	George Woodard	186 12 8	do.	
1813	Joshua Windom	186 12 8	do.	
1816	Joshua Wabbleton	186 12 8	do.	
1843	John Wilcocks	185 5 8	do.	
1852	Etheldred Watfon	97 4 0	do.	
1854	Richard Wilkinfon	186 12 8	Thomas Butcher,	
1870	Ignatius Watts	186 12 8	do.	
1927	Moab Walker	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
1930	Aaron Welch	186 12 8	do.	
1934	Clayborn Williams	186 12 8	do.	
1990	Alexander Walsh	185 5 8	do.	
2006	Samuel Waller	185 5 8	do.	
2021	Levi Wright	176 12 7	B. McCulloch,	
2022	Thomas Walden	176 12 7	do.	for S. Harney.
2089	Ambrose Whaley	186 0 0	Thomas Butcher,	do.
2097	Jordan Wilkins	19 7 1	Sherd. Barrow,	
2106	John Williams	19 7 1	do.	
2114	David Ward	27 0 0	do.	
2121	James Wade	27 0 0	do.	
2130	John Wincoak	25 2 0	do.	
2184	Isaac Watters	186 12 8	do.	
2208	Levi Westbrook	97 4 0	Thomas Butcher,	
2211	Joseph Wyatt	97 4 0	do.	
2220	Timothy Ward	38 15 5	Isles Simmons,	
2229	Malachi White	111 15 8	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
2234	George Williamson	£ 87 14 6	Isles Simmons,	
2246	Robert West	39 8 6	Will. Lytle,	
2267	William White	41 15 1	William Sanders,	
2276	Amos Wilson	41 15 1	do.	
2280	John White	41 15 1	do.	
2303	John Worsley	37 18 2	J. Marshal,	
2305	Thomas Williams	37 18 2	do.	
2323	John Wyatt	36 5 3	Griffith Dauge,	
2376	Abfalom Woodward	97 4 0	Burwell Moring & Simon Totevine.	
2405	Thomas Woodley	27 16 10	Griffith Dauge,	
2446	George Wilkins	32 10 0	W. Lytle,	
2507	John Whitehead	30 19 10	John Daves,	
2559	John Winbury	94 11 0	William Sanders,	
2594	Jacob Wright	186 12 8	John Price,	
2610	Job Wright	186 12 8	John McNees,	
2649	Willis Wickar, S.	120 7 6	William Sanders,	
2679	William West	32 10 0	Andrew Armstrong,	
2693	Caleb Wright	34 8 10	M. Duke Johnston	for Chas. Gerrard. error.
	Isaac Warters			
2728	Moses Waddle	186 12 8	John Price,	
2736	Ezekiel Watson	186 0 0	do.	
2744	Peter Wilford	185 5 8	do.	
2774	Robert Woodland	97 9 5	John Garland, jun.	
2776	John Woodland	97 9 5	do.	
2785	James Wilson	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
2794	Samuel Wheeler	49 5 3	do.	
2807	John Woodward	145 3 1	John Sommers,	
2824	John Wright	56 1 1	Thomas Donoho	
2843	Robert Woodall	40 10 4	Thomas Person,	
2869	Mason Weathrington	186 11 3	William Faircloth,	
2874	Anthony Williamson	186 11 3	do.	
2887	Daniel Waulden	186 11 3	do.	
2904	Richard Wallace	27 16 2		no receipt.
2905	Philip Watson	97 15 0		
2932	John West	27 16 2	Richard Ship,	
2947	Elias Walston	185 6 5	James Homes,	
2948	John Wine	186 11 3	do.	
2956	Darlin West	186 11 3	do.	
2960	Zebulon Wasdon	186 11 3	do.	
2991	Curtis Whitley	97 4 0	Totevine, Maxwell, Garland, jun. & Homes.	
3001	William White	8 4 4	H. Murfree,	
3015	Isaac Ward	34 9 11	Benj. Easman,	
3043	Joseph Watters	94 6 2	Thomas Armstrong,	
3061	Kinchen Wilkins	32 10 0	George (his X mark) King,	
3069	Nicholas Williams, C.	32 10 0		no receipt.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received.	Remarks.
3073	Elijah Ward, C.	£ 27 16 2	H. Montfort,	
3079	Thomas Wigley, St.	105 8 6	Isaac Gregory,	
3112	George White	40 10 4	Alexander Carter,	
3118	Thomas Wiggins	57 1 4	J. Craven,	
3252	John Windom	32 10 0	James Armstrong,	
3255	Daniel Winchester	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
3256	Samuel Wilson	39 8 6	do.	
3125	Nathaniel Williams	55 5 2	John Estes,	for Tatum.
3143	Peter Warden	186 12 8		no receipt.
3149	John Walker	186 0 0	John Sheppard,	for J. Croom.
3151	Daniel Woodland	97 4 0	do.	do.
3170	Allenby Williams	32 10 0	Thomas Person,	
3243	George Wiggins	46 0 7	J. Marshal,	
3260	William Waddenton	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
3263	Abner Wines	39 8 6	do.	
3272	Nathaniel Waddell	64 0 10	John Marshal,	for W. Sanders.
3275	Stephen Wright	41 15 1	do.	do.
3286	Henry Woodward	41 15 1	do.	do.
3319	Thomas Worley	30 5 2	James Armstrong,	
3322	Mudy White	105 18 10	Timothy McCarthy,	
3323	David Welch	105 18 10	do.	
3327	Philip Wilder	105 18 10	do.	
3340	Hillery Ward	105 18 10	do.	
199	John Young	49 5 3	Isaac Hudson,	
274	Richard Yarborough	28 0 4	H. Montfort,	for Yarborough.
946	John Yeates	59 1 0	Archibald Lytle,	
1162	William York	162 15 0	Wynn Dixon,	
W A R R E N T O N.				
1470	John Yearly	186 12 8	William Faircloth,	
2628	Nathan Yammons	41 15 1	William Sanders,	
2684	William Young	13 16 0		not receipted for.
2856	Joel Yelverton	186 11 3	William Faircloth,	
3037	Sion Young	186 12 1	Thomas Armstrong,	
3228	James Yarborough	41 15 1	John Marshal,	
3254	Martin Young	39 8 6	Philip Fishburn,	
W A R R E N T O N.				
2291	Peter Zuley	41 15 1	William Sanders,	
3075	Shadrach Zealot	186 12 8	H. Montfort,	
3076	Joshua Zealot	186 12 8	do.	

I certify the foregoing to be truly stated from the original books and documents of the Commissioners of North-Carolina, at Halifax and Warrenton, as recited in the caption.

A. B. T. H. O. M. A. S., Agent
State of North-Carolina.

Philadelphia, 25th February, 1793.

- 1050 Thomas Frasier, 1051 Thomas Endless.—J. Craven receipts for these two accounts for *H. Bond*. In the body of the receipt is inserted, "*The property of Charles Hensley, deceased;*" and under the name of *Frasier*, is inserted "*This account received for Tho. Jordan, per J. C.*"—I cannot elucidate the ambiguity. A. T.
- 1055 Jeremiah Ashley
1053 John Floyd,
1054 Peter White
1056 Francis Hubbard
1057 Dempsey Jones
1058 Miles Woodward } Circumstanced as the above.
- 2394 Austin Prescott. The account marked as "*J. Hadley's.*"
- 2682 & 2683 Frederick Stricklin and Thos. Lewis.—Mr. Craven receipts for the due-bills only, "*On account of Godfrey Fowler.*" The account of Lewis is endorsed to Fowler, but no endorsement on the other.
- 241 Richard White.—"This account was the property of Col. John Armstrong, and taken in payment of his bond given to Messrs. Jones and Montfort, on account of a mistake in the settlement of his own account. The bond is in the hands of the Comptroller." And the account is filed with Col. Armstrong's, No. 3, file A.
- 40 William Covington. Endorsed "*Mr. Benjamin Jones's account.*"
- 6 Should be Richard Dickinson.
- 1399 George Waff.—The surname of the receiptor is not legible, either in the book or on the account, but it has the appearance as supposed.
- | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 3032 Daniel Thompson, | £. 101 18 7 | Thomas Donoho | } Omitted in order. |
| 3034 William Trowell | 131 1 2 | John Sommers | |
| 3067 Thomas Thomas. | 32 10 0 | J. Craven | |
| 3135 John Thompson | 64 5 2 | Isles Simmons | |

STATEMENT of the Settlements of Army Accounts of the North-Carolina Line, by WILLIE JONES, BENJAMIN M'CULLOCH and HENRY MONTFORT, Commissioners, at HALIFAX, in the Years 1783 & 1784.

Blanks in the receipt columns, signify that the parties have respectively receipted for their own claims.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
3	J. Armstrong, Lt. Col.	£.1768 12 4	John Nelson	
5	John Armstrong, Capt.	1080 1 0		
37	Samuel Ashe, Lt.	416 17 4		
	Wm. Alexander, Lt.	94 4 10	R. Smith	
	Wm. Armstrong, Capt.	1177 9 5	Ab. Thomas	
	Richard Anders, Lt.	653 5 1	William Martin	
	James Armstrong, Col.	2318 10 1	Thomas Armstrong	
	John B. Ashe, Lt. Col.	2166 11 5		
	Walter Allen, Lt.	372 7 1	Heading Blount	
	John Allen, Capt.	390 9 8		
	Thomas Allen, Lt.	491 11 5	John Craddock	
	And. Armstrong, Capt.	529 14 2		
	Sam. Ashe, Capt. L. D.	872 9 0	John B. Ashe	
42	John Alplay, St. Maj.	35 0 8	William Rowland	
46	Philip Adams	25 9 7		
53	George Aaron	24 11 4		
61	Wm. Anderson, Corp.	62 7 5		
	John Archer	20 8 8	Thomas Tarlton	voucher missing
92	Jesse Aliotrook	23 7 1		
	Isaac Aaron	24 13 9		voucher missing
132	Evan Andrews	14 12 0	William Brickell	
182	Simon Acock	23 7 1	James Cobb	
212	Jesse Ashlock	20 8 8	Tillman Dixon	
230	John Aspie, St.	148 1 7	Thomas Armstrong	
248	David Ambrose, Drum.	205 10 11		
263	James Amos	52 4 3		
299	David Arnold	140 18 3	J. Craven	
302	James Alien	23 7 1	John Justis	
367	Peter Alexon	22 10 2		
383	George Anderson	26 12 1	Charles Partee	
410	Thomas Angle	107 11 2	Thomas Armstrong	
453	Philip Adams	27 4 6		
		X		

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
455	John Askins	£. 20 8 3	John Craddock	
463	George Anderson	25 10 0	Lemuel Tomas	
467	John Artis	20 8 8	James Cobb	
525	Benjamin Atkins	181 4 3	Thomas Armstrong	
529	Wal. Allen, Com. B. G.	105 18 11	Reading Blount	
567	Dempsey Archer,	34 1 0	H. Murfree,	
568	Jesse Archer	15 19 2	do.	
612	Gideon Akins	115 1 7	Stephen Slade	
	James Amos	19 2 4		
648	William Alexander	205 0 5	John Ingles	voucher missing
664	Lawson Arthur	162 1 10	B. Coleman	
687	John Ames	25 9 7	William Hammonds	
119	Joseph Andrews	14 12 0	James Williams	
804	Andrew Allison	79 1 4		
843	Thomas Atkins	160 14 0	John Ingles	for Col. Harney
910	John Ager	123 3 3	Lunsford Long, £. 120 3 3	on the account
970	James Avery	75 12 8	John Ingles	
985	Henry Albertson	105 18 10	Thomas Armstrong	
1041	John Anderson	105 18 10	do.	
1071	James Avent	52 9 5	Ab. Thomas,	
B				
	Kedar Ballard, Capt.	1428 4 11		
	Joseph Blythe, Surg.	1521 5 2		
	William Bush, Lt.	982 4 4		
	Benj. Bailey, Capt.	1190 7 10		
	Alex. Brevard, Capt.	1353 0 1		
	Gee Bradley, Capt.	1065 4 0		
	Reading Blount, Maj.	1836 6 2		
	Peter Bacot, Capt.	765 19 1		
	Robert Bell, Lt.	92 14 1		
	Samuel Budd, Lt.	718 19 9		
	Adam Boyd, Chaplain	2608 15 2		
	James Bradley, Lt.	492 12 2		
	John Baker, Capt.	645 12 4		
	Thos. Brickell, Capt.	530 17 10		
	Samuel Blythe, Lt.	127 16 7	Peter Bacot	
	Lott Brewster, Lt. Col.	322 6 8		
	William Blount, P. M.	1434 9 2		
	B. Birdsong, A.D.Q.M.	270 3 2	Nicholas Long	
	J. C. Bryan, A.D.Q.M.	115 16 11	do.	
	John Bush, Lt.	338 7 0	William Bush	
	Joshua Bullock, Enf.	276 0 10	Jeremiah Bullock	
	Jeremiah Bullock, Lt.	353 14 0	Joshua Bullock	
	Joshua Bowman, Capt.	690 8 8	H. Montfort,	
	Richard Bradley, P. M.	188 0 0	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
	William Barber, Lt.	£. 314 4 5	Nathaniel Williams	
	Wm. Beck, Enf. & Adj.	302 13 8	Amwell Hearn	
4	John Bertie	180 6 6	Thomas Armstrong	
	John Barrett	25 7 6		
31	William Bools	24 5 11		voucher missing
32	Jesse Bools	20 2 10	William Bools	
33	Benjamin Bools	24 5 11		
37	William Barksdale	15 4 10		
	William Bird	20 8 8		
47	Michael Brinkley, C.	25 19 6		voucher missing
56	Charles Bright, St.	256 8 10		
63	George Brownrigg, St.	227 5 4		
80	William Binum	25 9 7		
94	Reuben Bennett	23 7 1	Dixon Marshall	
97	Lewis Ballard	25 13 9	do.	
100	Mark Browning	23 7 1		
123	James Bryant, St.	259 6 10	James Thomas	
127	William Bafwell, St.	251 6 8	Thomas Armstrong	
129	Hardy Bafs	17 11 9		
135	Samuel Baxter, St.	267 7 2		
137	Archibald Butts, Drum.	205 19 2		
138	William Bryant	188 8 0		
155	Solomon Bibby	92 2 3		
163	Drury Binum, St.	257 1 2	Charles Gerrard	
176	Robert Brown	39 0 10	James Cobb	
192	Dread Brads	21 0 11		
225	George Brooks	181 17 0	H. Montfort	
241	John Bebb	23 7 1	William Powell	
254	Ducley Ballard	25 9 7	Peter Coleman	
277	Luke Bates	180 6 6		
316	James Barfield	77 8 5	Benjamin Coleman	
336	William John Bryan	114 0 4	John Daves	
342	Richard Billops	23 7 1	David Edwards	
	Richard Blanton	24 10 7	William Barksdale	
	Benjamin Bell	27 19 9	Ab. Thomas	voucher missing
351	Wyatt Ballard	25 9 7	do.	
360	William Burnet	180 6 4		
362	William Bryan	180 6 6	Clement Hall	
370	Moses Brown	104 16 2	James Gillespie	
372	James Brock	37 13 11	do.	
387	Philip Bristol	23 7 1	Charles Partee	
430	Edward Bibby	19 12 10	Nicholas Murphy	
432	Hardy Bafs	17 11 9		
437	James Bond, dec.	97 11 7	Stephen Slade	
444	Abfalom Bibby	20 8 8	William Green	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
456	Thomas Billups, Drum.	£. 21 13 3		
461	Elisha Boon	33 16 8		
464	Joseph Brown	211 18 3		
475	Hosea Ball	30 12 4	Benjamin Bailey	
	John Brickle, St.	32 0 0	H. Murfree	voucher missing
539	James Baker	23 7 1	Josiah Eley	
545	James Bates	23 7 1	Luke Bates	
551	Jesse Bright	19 2 11	Benjamin Bailey	
552	John Butler	68 4 3	H. Murfree	
562	Joseph Bailly, St.	122 9 6	Benjamin Bailey	
574	Isaac Butler	92 12 8	H. Murfree	
576	Enos Bezzel	104 10 7	do.	
588	James Brown	20 8 8		
614	Micajah Ball	67 8 6	Stephen Slade	
622	Willis Boon	80 16 7		
631	John Butler	21 15 4	H. Murfree	
647	Willis Barco	120 4 8	John Ingles	
655	William Basket	25 3 5		
656	Edmund Blount	14 11 10	Willie Jones	
696	Henry Bruder	161 1 10	David Palmore	
706	John Bullock	49 18 6	Joseph Hartley	
717	Martin Black	119 9 5	James Carstarphen	
723	Warren Brown	23 7 1	H. Montfort	
729	William Bernard	27 0 5	John Ingles	
741	Micajah Blanchard	14 12 0	Charles Hinxley	
755	John Bartholomew	49 13 2	Thomas Armstrong	
756	Richard Bullock	28 9 0	James Fluelling	
775	Balaam Bullock	121 6 4	Joseph Hartley	
780	John Brantley	160 14 7	William Williams*	
789	Jacob Braboy	51 6 10	William Church	
795	Christopher Boston	23 7 1	Matthew Lock	
796	Andrew Boston	23 7 1	do.	
818	Thomas Barnes	94 9 10	John Ingles	
831	Solomon Berry	261 0 8	do.	for Colonel Harney
837	John Berry	171 5 5	do.	do.
852	Cornelius Bray	129 9 2	do.	do.
855	John Barco	157 4 0	do.	do.
873	John Bowers	63 12 11	do.	
882	Thomas Bryant	192 3 4		
912	Joshua Barber	116 16 8	Lunsford Long	
914	Charles Burke	188 7 1	do.	
924	Levi Barker	178 11 8	Nathaniel Williams	
931	William Bacchus	14 12 0	do.	
936	John Bryant, St.	112 9 11		
941	John Bryant	20 8 8	Ab. Thomas	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
942	Hardy Bird	£. 146 16 3	John Daves	
948	Charles Baker	45 8 8	John Ingles	
959	Charles Butler	49 0 7	John Allen	
1006	William Bryant	81 6 0	H. Murfree	
1017	Wright Bais	21 9 0	Ab. Thomas	
1021	Bailey Benfon	190 0 0	do.	
1025	Giles Bowers	189 18 2	H. Montfort	
1030	Jeremiah Beaumont	188 7 1	John Ingles	
1038	Lewis Bailey	74 16 10	Thomas Armstrong	
1039	William Bobbs	74 16 10	do.	
1046	James Britow	75 12 8	do.	
1050	Sovereign Bloxam	105 18 10	do.	
1056	Solomon Brown	22 19 10	Ab. Thomas	
1065	John Barganeer	186 1 4	do.	
1066	Eird Bratwell	54 9 1	do.	
1072	William Bugg	52 9 5	do.	
1096	Jesse Boyce	49 5 3	H. Murfree	
C				
	John Craddock, Capt.	1046 6 6		
	John Clendennin, Lt.	589 7 10		
	Anthony Crutcher, Lt.	298 6 10	John Ingles	
	Arthur Cotgreave, Lt.	704 1 7	Thomas Evans, Adm.	
	Thomas Clark, Lt.	747 8 5		
	Benj. Coleman, Capt.	1147 17 6		
	Thomas Callender, Lt.	856 3 0		
	John Campbell, Lt.	390 16 0		
	Thomas Clark, Col.	2410 18 7	Benjamin Mills	
	James Campen, Lt.	832 6 10	John Ingles	
	Francis Child, Capt.	1422 18 11		
	Lewis Cannon, Lt.	670 11 0	Charles Gerrard	
	James Campbell, Capt.	684 2 8		
	Samuel Cooley, Surg.	540 4 9		
	Robert Christie, W. C.	378 15 11	Nicholas Long	
	William Caswell, Capt.	117 2 5	Benjamin Coleman	
	Richard D. Cook, Capt.	530 17 6		
	P. Campbell. F. C. M. S.	328 8 8	William Gillespie	
	William T. Coles, Capt.	518 10 10		
	Samuel Chapman, Capt.	568 14 11	John Daves	
	James Carstarphen, Lt.	248 13 1		
	Herry Cannon, Lt.	427 2 3		
	B. Coffield, Lt. & Adj.	1330 8 3	H. Montfort	
	James Coots. Lt.	389 8 9	Ab. Thomas	
	Caleb Coon, Lt.	362 2 5	John Ingles	
23	Thomas Campbell	85 6 2	William Ferrebee	
			X	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received for.	Remarks.
45	Brickwell Chester, St.	£. 260 6 1	H. Montfort	
50	Joseph Cofway	122 6 0	Thomas Evans	
57	Stephen Crane	23 7 1	Thomas Farrill	
58	John Caldwell	161 5 9	Thomas Evans	
85	Thomas Cullams	31 16 11	William Edmunds	
91	Samuel Center, St.	35 0 8		
125	Samuel Chappel, St.	34 0 8	John Ingles	
143	George Copeland	186 12 8		
169	William Carter	22 11 6		
198	Benjamin Coates	154 14 1		
205	John Carney	25 9 7	Tillman Dixon	
222	John Coleman	20 8 8	John Mosely	
247	Nathaniel Cooper	49 13 11		
256	Robert Coggan	25 9 7		
301	Suil Carter	22 11 6	John Justiss	
	Cole Carlos, St.	38 4 3		voucher missing
315	Isaac Clark	175 14 0	Benjamin Coleman	
330	William Chavis	25 9 7	John Hudleston	
354	Martin Cole, St.	261 9 7	William Lytle	
356	John Christmas, Drum.	191 8 0	do.	
373	John Carter	37 13 11	James Gillespie	
399	James Conner	14 12 0	H. Murfree	
	John Coleman	23 7 1		voucher missing
442	Jesse Campbell	23 7 1	William Green	
443	Charles Cole (or Cob)	20 8 8	do.	
449	Douglass Carrell	123 9 10	H. Murfree	
457	Thomas Cooper	3 8 1		
470	Philip Chance, Corp.	7 4 8	James Cobb	
484	Cornelius Callaham	112 3 5	John Craddock	
526	Kedar Copeland	188 3 6		
533	William Cunningham	20 8 8	Will. Walton	
537	William Card, St.	34 9 1	John Hunt	
590	Israel Campbell	25 9 7	William Campbell	
603	William Charlton	133 2 0	John Allen	
609	Osborn Clark	164 15 8	Stephen Slade	
634	Robert Combs	23 7 1	H. Murfree	
643	Matthew Crukman	188 3 2	John Ingles	
649	John Carter	187 16 2	G. J. McRee	
658	Thomas Cole	111 1 9	Benjamin Coleman	
660	Shadrach Cummins	188 7 0	do.	
694	David Chester, St.	259 14 11		
705	Curtis Clements	144 7 6	Lunsford Long	
733	John Cogburn	26 18 5	George Cogburn	
748	Benjamin Cooper	20 8 8	John Ingles	
751	Isaac Carter	133 5 10	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received for.	Remarks.
758	Hazard Creed	£. 30 11 4	Robert Carlstaphen	
764	Martin Campbell	115 16 4	Farnifold Green, jun.	
767	William Colley	57 3 11	H. Montfort	
772	John Copeland	21 11 2		
788	William Church	50 12 6		
808	William Capps	170 12 0		
822	Henry Colston	84 3 1	John Ingles	
832	Thomas Cartwright	117 16 11	do.	for Col. Harney
840	Robert Cartwright	117 16 11	do.	do.
845	Joseph Cartwright	117 16 11	do.	do.
848	William Chalk	127 12 0	do.	do.
857	John Collins	47 16 11	do.	do.
859	Dempsey Capps	160 1 4	do.	do.
878	William Campbell	175 9 9	James Scurlock	do.
893	John Collins	129 9 1	John Daves,	
896	John Conner	123 0 5	Jesse Read	
897	James Conner	175 3 5	do.	
913	Samuel Carter	67 3 2	Lunsford Long	
930	Jeremiah Collins, Corp.	12 10 0	Nathaniel Williams	
938	John Carrel	23 7 1		
943	Duncan Carmichael	20 8 8	H. Montfort	
	Jesse Cox, F. M.	92 1 4	John Ingles	331 4 in voucher missing
935	Thomas Clarkson, St.	34 12 10	Nathaniel Williams	
961	James Clark	103 13 9	John Allen	
964	William Charlton	83 7 4	do.	
980	Sanders Cook	143 2 6	John Ingles	
1002	Robert Carter	51 7 2	H. Murfree,	
1011	James Christian	183 19 3	do.	
1029	Wincoak Charles (Indian)	36 19 0	Willie Jones	
1059	Samuel Chapel	147 2 4	Thomas Armstrong	
1058	Richard Coupland	61 0 2	Ab. Thomas	
1059	James Coupland	61 0 2	do.	
1061	Isaac Carter	22 19 10	do.	
1063	James Christian	39 19 2	do.	
1064	Richard Coupland	54 9 1	do.	
1067	John Christian, F. M.	68 0 2	do.	
1070	Robert Cypert, St.	69 6 10	do.	
1083	Robert Cowan	103 14 2	H. Murfree	
D	Wynn Dixon, Lt.	127 0 9		
	Tillman Dixon, Capt.	11 88 3 8		
	Charles Dixon, Lt.	1109 8 2		
	George Doherty, Maj.	1465 16 8		
	Thomas Donoho, Maj.	1139 7 7		
	Thomas Dudley, Lt.	360 10 5	John Craddock	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
	John Daves, Capt.	£. 859 16 1		
	Henry Dixon, Lt. Col.	1851 19 2	Charles Dixon	
	Peter Dauge, Lt. Col.	741 17 3	Benjamin Bailey	
	Thomas Davis, S. Keep.	23 19 7	Nicholas Long	
	Henry Darnell, Capt.	521 17 0	Benjamin Coleman	
8	Peter Dunnack, St.	223 14 1	James W. Green	
17	Jacob Dunn	84 7 2	William Ferrebee	
21	Richard Downman	82 1 10	James Cobb	
26	Thomas Duffell	166 4 9		
35	Peter Duncan	14 10 10	James Scurlock	
60	Dunn Dunbar	156 2 3	John Ingles	
87	Zachariah Dillard	23 10 9		
120	Jacob Daughtry	48 6 10	B. Exum	
125	James Dunnan, St.	239 13 8	John Clendening	
173	William Dempsey	20 8 8	Montfort Eelbeck	
227	William Durham	25 9 7	William Riggins	
261	George Duncan	20 8 8	Robert Hester	
303	Charles Dunstan	22 10 6		
418	Ephraim Davenport	23 7 1	E. Skinner	
521	John Dew	160 10 3	Stephen Slade	
550	Micajah Davis	32 0 0		voucher missing
565	Nathaniel Deby	54 1 10	William Gee	
608	Abraham Dennys	168 7 7	Stephen Slade	
630	Joel Davis	20 8 8		
636	Thomas Daves	217 2 10	John Daves	
642	William Drew	118 4 6	John Ingles*	* The receipt mentions £. 116, 19 5, but from the account, the sum stated in the column appears to be right.
659	David Denny	115 16 0	Benjamin Coleman	
675	John Deal	168 9 4	Nathl. Williams	
680	William Douglas, Corp.	196 2 11		
711	William Dove	127 0 2	John Ingles	
715	Frederick Davis	109 0 5	do.	
716	Jeremiah Dixon	23 7 1	David Perkins	
732	William Defnall	116 2 9	John Defnall	
736	Micajah Davis	107 3 3	Lunsford Long	
749	David Defnall	162 4 0	John Defnall	
773	Moses Dean	24 16 4	David Perkins	
805	Charles Dodson	188 4 3		
814	Anglutine Davis	45 8 6	John Ingles	
839	Benjamin Davis	158 17 2	do.	for Colonel Harney
844	Elisha Davis	168 19 2	do.	do.
846	Sampson Dilliard	204 19 0	do.	do.
849	Thomas Dunnagan	188 0 0	do.	do.
868	Jesse Duncan	45 8 8	do.	
887	Edward Deal	185 14 0	John M'Nees	
900	Richard Davis	117 4 8	Matthew M'Cauley	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
909	Josiah Davis	£. 53 1 10	Lunsford Long	
917	Spencer Donaldson	190 0 2	Nathaniel Williams	
958	James Dowel	120 11 7		
965	William Davenport	29 1 1	John Allen	
1020	John Daughtrey	190 0 0	Ab. Thomas	
1026	John Davis	189 18 2	H. Montfort	
1036	William Dowel	185 14 0	Thomas Armstrong,	
1055	Benjamin Dorton	22 19 10	Ab. Thomas,	
1068	William Dilliard	54 9 1	do.	
1069	Osborn Dilliard	54 9 1	do.	
1082	Henry Dunneloe	107 9 4	H. Murfree	
E				
	Thomas Evans, Capt.	1135 3 1		
	James Emmett, Maj.	713 6 8		
	Pink Eaton, Maj.	1489 18 5	John Eaton, Admr.	
	John Enloe, Capt.	289 1 7		
	Jarrett Edwards, W. C.	380 5 7	Nicholas Long	
	John Eborn, Capt.	417 7 7		
	Nichs. Edmunds, Capt.	240 19 5	H. Murfree	
	Charles Edwards	29 3 7		
19	Abfalom Ellis	3 12 0	Stephen Cobb	
52	John Etheridge	155 7 6	Thomas Evans	
69	Simon Edwards	23 7 1	Thomas Tarlton	
109	David Edwards	35 0 8		
148	James Evans	27 16 7		
174	John Edwards	23 7 1	Reddin Rutland	
185	James Ellum	23 7 1		
	Conrad Elbert			
238	John Embry	152 18 0	H. Montfort	voucher missing
274	John Elliot	122 13 3	do.	
285	Stephen Ewell	107 11 2	Thomas Armstrong	
326	Reuben Evans	20 8 8		
	Nicholas Edwin	20 8 8	Robert Hays	voucher missing
	Roderick Easley	23 16 9		do.
	John Ellis, W. C.	140 1 9		do.
413	William Ernul	23 7 1	Thomas Armstrong	or Arnold.
434	Bat Ellis	23 7 1	James Vinson	
466	John Edwards	8 10 11		
487	Robert Ellis	112 3 5	John Craddock	
556	John Edwards	25 9 7		
558	Charles Ellums	25 9 7	Thomas Armstrong	
584	William Epps	105 12 9		
583	John Epps	105 12 9	William Epps	
757	Charles Ellums	66 6 5	Thomas Armstrong	
			Z.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received for.	Remarks.
833	Benjamin Eastman	£.167 12 10	John Ingles	for Colonel Harney
914	William Ekells	198 8 10	do.	
F	Robert Fenner, Capt.	1911 1 2		
	Thomas Finney, Lt.	659 17 1		
	John Ford, Lt.	402 18 1		
	Richard Fenner, Lt.	284 0 0		
	William Fawn, Capt.	754 11 2	Thomas Armstrong	
	William Ferrebee, Capt.	846 13 6	Benjamin Bailey	
	Joseph Ferrebee, Capt.	421 0 3	do.	
	William Fenner, Maj.	633 18 10	Robert Fenner	
	William Faircloth, Lt.	333 19 9		
	Caleb Foreman, Lt.	383 16 3	Benjamin Foreman	
	William Ferrill, Lt.	448 7 1	John Ingles	
15	Thomas Fletcher	97 16 8	William Ferrebee	
18	Richard Flora	85 9 4	do.	
20	William Farrell	3 14 3	James Cobb	
	John Fitzgerald	23 17 1		voucher missing
	James Fawcett	28 14 5		do.
147	Enoch Flood	25 9 7	Peter Knight	
234	Enoch Ferrell	159 8 11		
249	Thomas Flinn	56 16 5		
289	Alexander Flood	113 15 0		
304	James Fleming	17 11 9		
319	James Falconer	146 14 3	Benjamin Coleman	
333	William Farmer	51 7 1	H. Montfort	
334	Buckner Floyd	30 6 2		
335	Benjamin Flood	168 11 11		
379	Elias Foort	140 13 10		
409	David Fountain	23 7 1		
414	William Forster	23 7 1	E. Skinner	
439	Howell Freeman	23 7 1	William Green	
462	William Fann	25 10 0		
465	George Fowler	23 11 6	Thomas Armstrong	
478	Jarvis Forehead	23 7 1	Charles Hivesley	
503	James Fountain, C.	27 16 4		
518	Joseph Fox, St.	26 5 4	Benjamin Bailey	
522	Abraham Fowler	180 5 0	Thomas Armstrong	
644	William Fornes	116 19 5	John Ingles	
693	Daniel Frizzle	51 6 11	William Swanner	
797	John Frize	23 7 1	Matthew Lock	
799	Christian Frederick	23 7 1	do.	
806	John Fowler	186 12 8		
908	William Faithful	187 16 5	Aaron Roberts	
937	Richard Forster	20 8 8	David Mebane	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
1023	Francis Fox	£. 116 6 4		
1052	Robert Foffet	189 4 7	Armwell Hearon	
G				
	James W. Green, Surg.	1018 9 8		
	Charles Gerrard, Lt.	720 1 1		
	Fs. Graves, Lt. & Q. M.	927 14 3		
	James W. Green, Surg.	349 16 9	H. Montfort	
	Chr. Goden, Capt.	1111 12 7	Griffith J. M'Rea	
	John Granberry, Lt.	177 16 5		
	James Gee, Capt.	107 1 11	James Martin	
	Edmund Gamble, Capt.	572 13 8	Thomas Clark	
	William Groves, Capt.	343 8 5	Holland Johnston	
	Levi Gatlin, Lt.	166 17 4	John Allen	
	Howell Gee, Lt.	341 7 10	G. Bradley	
	William Green, Lt.	144 8 4	G. J. M'Ree	
	Ed. Gamble, A. D. Q. M.	440 11 7	Nicholas Long	
	John Gerrill, F. M.	697 17 5	Ab. Thomas	
	Edmund Gamble, Capt.	102 14 2	Cosimo Medici	
	Wm. Goodman, Capt.	1145 6 9	Jacob Goodman	
	Davis Grandy, Lt.	125 18 2	John Ingles	
	Robert Greer, Lt.	367 10 11	Robert Gillespie	
	Robert Gillespie, Lt.	290 8 7		
36	Edmund Griffin	136 18 2		
64	Thomas Geddy	189 5 4		
65	Richard Gay	25 9 7	Thomas Tarlton	
68	Henry Gay	25 9 7	do.	
	Joshua Gammon	21 11 0	William Edmunds	voucher missing
102	John Glover	22 13 0		
106	Joseph Gurley	58 4 2		
110	Allen Gay	20 8 8	Thomas Gay	
112	Joshua Gay	20 8 8		
114	Major Glander, St.	251 6 8		
119	Hardy Ginn	23 7 1	B. Exum	
151	John Guthrie	23 7 1		
156	Solomon Gordon	661 9 2		
161	William Gallimore	20 8 8	Charles Partee	
164	Worsley Griffin, Corp.	203 7 0	H. Montfort	
172	Benjamin Glover	25 1 6		
178	Jacob Ginn	2 13 0	James Cobb	
179	Edward Griffin	17 10 3	do.	
203	David Gillespie	107 11 2		
223	William Graham	26 5 5	John Mosely	
267	Samuel Glover, St.	147 17 7	Charles Gerrard	
281	James Griffin, C.	205 0 5	Thomas Armstrong	
290	John Gooch	164 8 2		

66. 19. 7

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
293	Samuel Gainer	£. 166 12 7		
324	Briton George	175 13 11	Francis Graves	
353	James Gray, St.	158 19 3	William Lytle	
378	William Green	153 0 3		
388	Levi Guthrie	23 11 6	Reuben Guthrie	
389	Isaac Gregory	188 3 8		
448	James Griffin, C.	27 17 10	Spencer Thomas	
474	Henry Gibson	20 8 8	Benjamin Bailey	
483	Alex. Gunn, St.	85 6 8	John Craddock	
495	Edward Gatlin	23 7 1	H. Murfree	
497	John Gilbert	23 7 1	do.	
564	William Gee	49 0 0		
580	Beckford Garris	160 1 10	Stephen Slade	
597	Anthony Garnes	167 5 10	H. Murfree	
640	William Griffin	155 19 6	John Ingles	
698	Willie Garris	20 8 8		
703	William Gray	171 11 1	Lunsford Long	
725	Ussell Goodson	23 7 1	H. Montfort	
745	Hardy Garris	23 7 1	James Williams	
794	Francis Graham	23 7 1	Matthew Lock	
798	James Gay	33 15 8	do.	
801	Ferdinand Gougolas	23 7 1	George H. Berger	
812	Samuel Gilston	258 0 0	John Ingles	
815	Joseph Gately	45 8 6	do.	
830	Thomas Gregory	188 7 1	do.	for Col. Harney
850	John Gennings	160 1 4	do.	do.
863	Dempsey Gardner	121 8 9	do.	do.
905	Anthony Godfrey	112 10 1	Matthew M'Cauley	
920	Howel Gilliam, St.	221 3 4	Nathl. Williams	
951	William Gray	185 14 9	John Ingles	
953	James Gambling	124 10 4	do.	
1031	Isaac Geldon	188 7 1	do.	
1047	William Gibson	185 14 0	Thomas Armstrong	
1086	Jeffery Garnes	29 2 7	H. Murfree	
1089	Solomon Green	35 12 3	do.	
1091	William Gooden	131 16 5	H. Murfree	
H				
	William Hargrave, Lt.	588 19 0		
	Clement Hall, Capt.	1161 4 5		
	Clem. Hall, for clothing	32 0 0		
	Robert Hays, Lt.	743 16 5		
	Thomas Hogg, Maj.	1536 4 4		
	Joshua Hauley, Capt.	1030 16 0		
	Selby Harney, Lt. Col.	1756 4 6		
	William Hilton, Lt.	180 15 0	H. Montfort	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
	James Hogun, B. G. £.	2093 3 4	Ab. Thomas	
	Anthony Hart, Lt.	1184 15 4		
	John Hall, A.D.Q.M.	1119 10 11	Nicholas Long.	
	Edward Hall, A.D.Q.M.	620 3 10	do.	
	Wm. Howard S. Keep.	357 1 10	do.	
	Wm. Hargrove, W. C.	333 12 9	do.	
	Thomas Harris, Maj.	629 5 11		
	Fred. Hargett, Capt.	608 1 5		
	Hardy Holmes, Lt.	102 2 7	C. Ivey	
	William Harrison, Lt.	346 18 9	Thomas Armstrong	
	Armwell Hearon, Capt.	367 8 0	John Ingles	
	John Hedges, Lt.	153 7 10	Thomas Armstrong	
	John L. Hare, Lt.	325 14 3	H. Murfree	
16	Jolly Holstead	87 10 8	William Ferrebee	
22	Henry Horn	23 7 1		
27	Thomas Holt	25 9 7		
38	William Harper	20 8 8		
	John Hanberry	14 1 0	Thomas Tarlton	voucher missing
89	Willis Hodges	25 9 7		
108	Thomas Hadaway	14 11 10		
145	Wilson Howard	25 9 7	Peter Knight	
146	Willis Howard	25 9 7	do.	
153	Elisha Hunt	188 9 9		
159	Robert Hill	24 1 2	W. C. Ballard	
168	Dempsey Howel	23 7 1	Dempsey Howell	
180	John Hedgepeth	25 9 7	James Cobb	
183	Peter Hadloes	188 8 2		
193	Richard Hill	25 9 7		
186	Nelson Harris, St.	38 10 4		
194	Robert Harris	23 7 1		
	Thomas Hines	35 0 10		voucher missing
199	Joseph Potbs	17 10 4		
201	Joseph Hardy	25 9 7		
208	John Hainey, C.	28 0 6	Tillman Dixon	
210	Anthony Hainey	25 9 7	do.	
221	David Hunt	3 6 9		
229	Joseph Hartley	156 1 9		
	John Hill			missing
250	Micajah Hoard	23 7 11		
260	Benjamin Hester	20 8 8	Robert Hester	
255	Theophilus Hayes	164 9 4		
278	Philip Pochammer	189 5 7		
291	John Hargraves	108 0 9	William Hargrave	
310	James Hutchins	175 14 0	Benjamin Coleman	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received for.	Remarks.
320	Edward Hutchins	£. 76 8 10	Benjamin Coleman	
321	John Hartley	76 8 10	do.	
322	Joseph Harrison	76 8 10	do.	
323	Thomas Harrison	76 8 10	do.	
328	Robert Huddleston	20 8 8	John Huddleston	
337	William Hathcock	30 6 2		
369	Lewis Hinds	14 12 0	James Gillespie	
390	Thomas Hardy	55 13 11	Thomas Hardy	
393	John Harris	37 1 2	John Ingles	
402	James Hare	23 7 1	E. Skinner	
416	Stephen Hassell	46 11 7	do.	
426	Jesse Hill	23 7 1	do.	
440	Micajah Hicks	23 7 1	William Green	
452	Lewis Hardy	27 4 5		
488	John Hall	103 11 5	John Craddock	
570	Joseph Howard	115 9 0	H. Murfree	
577	Archibald Henderson,	152 14 9	do.	
598	Isaac Hays	158 12 9	James Williams	
601	Henry Harris	165 16 2		
637	David Hall	143 7 4	John Daves	
661	John Harrell, St.	227 9 2	Benjamin Coleman	
668	Mark Haycraft	143 0 11	John Daves	
704	Dempsey Harrison	177 6 11	John Ingles	
709	John Hammond	68 5 11	do.	
720	John Hubbard	14 12 0	Montfort Eelbeck	
730	Reuben Hobbs	14 12 0	Charles Hinesley	
738	Thomas Harrison	25 9 7	Joshua Barker	
744	Peter Hedgpeth	20 8 8		
763	Ephraim Hooks	52 16 11		
778	Henry Howell	41 13 7		
781	Corbin Hicks	5 16 8		
854	Jesse Harrison	118 11 10	John Ingles	for Colonel Harney
858	Daniel Humphries	47 17 5	do.	do.
875	Isaac Howard	185 11 10	do.	
877	Thomas Hays	142 17 8	do.	
890	James Hukins	177 12 0	John Daves,	
916	Thomas Hart	40 10 3	H. Montfort	
919	Benjamin Hodges	163 8 3	Nathaniel Williams	
921	Robert Holmes, St.	130 3 9	do.	
929	James Harman, C.	12 10 0	do.	
954	John Horton, St.	41 13 0	G. Bradley	
968	Peter Hobbs	34 9 11	John Ingles	
977	Marmaduke Hedgpeth	126 1 5	H. Montfort	
990	Aaron Hathcock	73 0 5		
993	Joseph Hudlar, jun.	187 6 7	Armwell Hearon	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received for.	Remarks.
994	Lemuel Hudlar	£. 105 18 10	Armwell Hearon	
995	John Hudlar	187 6 7	do.	
996	Joseph Hudlar	105 18 10	do.	
1000	Shadrach Holmes	66 18 5	H. Murfree	
1007	Solomon Howard	51 7 1	do.	
1008	James Horton	24 7 9	do.	
1027	John Hicks	27 9 8	Willie Jones	
1028	James Hicks	27 9 8	do.	
1035	Robert Hicks	75 12 8	Thomas Armstrong	
1044	James Harris	74 16 10	do.	
1074	John Hardin	62 10 10	Ab. Thomas	
1077	Josiah Holland	35 5 7	H. Murfree	
360	William Harrison	23 7 1	Good. Davis	
I				
	John Ingles, Capt.	* 1543 3 4		* Short settled £. 35 16 4
	Curtis Ivey, Lt.	1399 4 7		by an error in bringing over
	Samuel Jones, Capt.	874 5 6	J. Craddock	the balance of 1781, instead
	Philip Jones, Capt. Lt.	888 10 0	John Ingles	of 1782.
	J. Ingram Sur. & Com.	556 12 9		
	Lancelot Johnston, Sur.	414 12 0	H. Montfort	
	Joseph Johnston, Lt.	832 8 8	John Ingles	
	Simon Jones, Capt.	503 16 6		
	Timothy Jones, Lt.	362 2 5	John Ingles	
9	Willoby Jarvis	6 0 0	William Ferrebee	
79	James Jones	25 9 7	Thomas Tarlton	
86	Tobias Ingram	23 7 1		
124	Jacob Johnston	23 7 1		
	Joshua Jones	23 11 6		
157	William Jones	20 8 8	Elijah Moore	voucher missing
217	Daniel Johnston	20 8 8		
259	Stephen Jordan	20 14 8		
297	Crawford Johnston	176 2 8		
307	Abraham Jenkins	66 8 0	H. Montfort	
314	John Jeffory	76 8 10	Benjamin Coleman	
347	John Jofey	23 7 1		
364	Henry Johnston, dec.	163 14 2	Holland Johnston	
365	Holland Johnston	107 11 2	do.	
377	Caleb Jordan	14 12 6	Clement Hall	
384	James Johnston	26 12 1	Charles Partee	
422	Zachariah Jones	23 7 1	Thomas Armstrong	
435	Zebulon Jordan	23 7 1	James Vinson	
471	Henry Johnston, Corp.	205 0 5		
489	James Jones	103 9 2	John Craddock	
559	Jesse Johnston	20 8 8	Lunsford Long	
560	Jeremiah James	20 8 8		

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
563	Josiah Jones, Drum.	£. 158 11 3	Will. Walton	
607	Richard Johnston	131 5 10	Stephen Slade	
611	William Jones	159 8 2	do.	
621	James Ives	188 13 10	W. Jones*	* "For the use of Capt.
625	Philip Jones	164 19 3		Powell." Mr. Jones says in
686	John Jarvis	20 8 8		a note, "Ives himself receiv-
716	Dempsey Jenkins	124 9 10	John Ingles	ed 20 dollars of the above
742	Henry Jacobs	14 12 0	Chas. Hinesley	£. 47 3 5, before he convey-
754	James Judge	50 2 9		ed to Powell, therefore I re-
774	Hardy Jones	127 19 1	Jas. Williams	ceived only £. 39 3 5."
784	Thomas Jones	49 18 10	Thomas Jones	Signed, "W. Jones."
829	Benjamin Johnston	118 15 6	John Ingles	
856	William Jones	165 13 8	do.	for Col. Harney.
861	Noah James	95 1 10	do.	do.
872	Benjamin Johnston	51 7 4	do.	
874	Jesse Jeans	60 4 0	do.	
904	Benjamin Jacobs	112 12 5	Matthew M'Canley	
926	William Johnston	12 11 8	Nathl. Williams	
950	Lazarus Jones	124 10 4	John Ingles	
957	David Jones, C.	227 19 5	John Kingsbury	
989	Zachariah Jones	115 8 6	Thomas Armstrong	
1005	Daniel Johnston	118 15 5	H. Murfree	
1033	John Johnston	17 10 3	Thomas Person	
1042	Thomas Jameison	74 16 10	Thomas Armstrong	

K

	J. Kingsbury, Capt. Art.	2265 7 5		
73	George Knight	23 7 1	Thomas Tarlton	
	William Kendall	9 1 3		oucher missing.
252	David King	20 8 8	Peter Coleman	
253	Anthony King	23 7 1	do.	
349	Elijah Kidwell	172 14 3	Robert Hays	
357	James Kelly, St.	45 13 4		
421	Woody King	23 7 1	Thomas Armstrong	
520	Charles Keel	20 8 8	Benjamin Bailey	
571	John Kelly	166 6 4		
610	James King	164 15 8	Stephen Slade	
777	John King	151 1 2	John B. Ashe	
786	Charles Kelly	220 14 10	David Pasmore	
888	Miles Knight	193 7 8	Eleanor (X mark) Knights	
949	Benjamin Kennedy	55 6 11	John Ingles	
984	John Killingsworth	205 0 5	Thomas Armstrong	
991	Mason Kelly	258 10 6	H. Montfort	

L

Archibald Lytle, Col.	1822 14 3
Jonathan Loomis, Sur.	2015 6 5

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
	William Lytle, Capt. £.	1051 17 2		
	Nehemiah Long, Lt.	555 13 11		
	Gideon Lamb, Col.	2350 11 10	Abner Lamb, Ex'r.	
	Nichs. Long, A. Q. M.	3020 2 2		
	David Love, Surg.	1356 13 0		
	Jethro Lassiter, Lt.	343 15 11	J. Craven,	
	William Linton, Lt.	214 1 4	Good. Davis	
	Micajah Lewis, Capt.	879 0 9	Joel Lewis	
	Joel Lewis, Lt.	583 4 11		
	William T. Lewis, Lt.	693 4 0	Joel Lewis	
5	Burrell Lucy	180 10 2	Thomas Armstrong	
131	Isaac Leadingham	56 19 9		
	John Luten	23 11 6		voucher missing
181	William Lomax	20 8 8	James Cobb	
191	Thomas Lane	112 4 10		
216	Jesse Lane	175 11 6		
376	John Leech	185 14 0	Clement Hall	
438	John Lockhart	95 17 8	Samuel Lockhart	
	Gabriel Long	23 11 6		voucher missing
543	James Laughon	20 8 8	H. Montfort	
554	William Lifles	23 7 1	John I. Cole	
555	George Lifles	23 7 1	do.	
585	Jonas Lassiter	23 7 1		
589	Luke Lassiter	17 11 9	J. Lane	
595	Sampton W. Lewis	33 2 0	H. Murfree	
617	Phineas Latham, St.	259 18 10		
629	Francis Larho, St.	223 13 10		
669	John Lifles	21 11 2		
670	William Lippencot	125 9 4	Nathaniel Williams	
672	Jacob Lane	151 18 1	do.	
689	Guinn Little	25 9 7		
690	Jesse Lassiter	25 9 7		
701	William Lawrence	20 8 8		
702	Jonathan Lewis	130 8 6	Samuel Read	
747	Thomas Little	23 7 1	David Perkins	
803	Andrew Lytle	24 1 6	Sarah (her X mark) Lytle	
821	Robert Lynn	86 18 8	John Ingles	
826	Gibbs Lamb	186 4 5	Adam Boyd	
838	Thomas Love	164 9 8	John Ingles	for Colonel Harney
889	James Lanier	62 1 0	Eliha (his X mark) Brewer	
895	Farnath Lucas	36 4 8		
918	John Lee	139 17 2	Nathaniel Williams	
933	Timothy Lane	17 11 9	do.	
945	Silas Linton	189 5 2	John Ingles	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
974	Jethro Lane	£. 106 2 7	John Ingles	
983	Simon Land	30 10 10		
999	John Leadow	47 0 7	H. Murfree	
1078	Wilson Lilcomb	50 4 7	do.	
M				
	John M'Nees, Capt.	1001 3 2		
	Joseph Montfort, Capt.	974 8 9		
	Dixon Marshall, Lt.	752 6 4		
	Elijah Moore, Capt.	588 0 0		
	William M'Clure, Sur.	2310 19 10		
	H. Murfree, Lt. Col.	1968 2 3		
	Griffith J. M'Ree Maj.	1728 4 5		
	James Mills, Capt.	1069 13 1	Benjamin Mills	
	John Medearis, Capt.	1141 4 9		
	James Martin, Capt.	230 5 11		
	Richard Mofson, Lt.	206 4 3		
	John Mercer, Lt.	76 1 9	Benjamin Bailey	
	Mat. M'Cauley, W. M.	242 9 6	Nicholas Long	
	Benjamin Mills, Capt.	793 8 11		
	Cosimo Medici, Capt.	817 0 0		
	John M'Norton, Lt.	362 14 5	John Ingles	
	John Macon, Capt.	335 4 11	Thomas Armstrong	
	Mat. M'Cauley, Capt.	452 2 9		
	Patrick M'Gibbony, Lt.	783 7 6	Ab. Thomas	
	M. M'Shehe, Lt. & Ad.	909 19 5	Nathaniel Williams	
	Robt. Mebane, Lt. Col.	1359 10 9	David Mebane	
	Thomas M'Rory, Capt.	614 2 7	John Walker	
13	Thomas Moncrief	82 16 8	William Ferrebee	
51	James Martin	113 12 8	Thomas Evans	
54	Jesse Mitchell	14 11 10		
62	Griffin Morris	14 11 10		
71	Moses Matthews	23 7 1	Thomas Tarlton	
74	John Mitchell	24 13 9	do.	
105	Paul Machem	3 6 9		
118	Willis Moore	17 11 9	B. Exum	
160	Benjamin Mayberry	25 9 7	W. C. Ballard	
166	John Mills, St.	35 0 8		
211	William M'Clainey	20 8 8	Tillman Dixon	
228	Thomas Merrit	20 8 8	William Riggins	
240	William Mitchell	25 9 7	William Powell	
262	Thomas A. Meek	203 6 4		
264	John Mafon	58 2 0	Margaret (her $\times$ mark) Mafon	
287	Alexander Morrison	249 7 6		
292	John Mathews	118 5 4		
294	Benjamin Morgan	25 13 6	William (his $\times$ mark) Dent	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
295	Reuben Morgan	£. 25 9 7	William (his mark) Dent	
312	James Moore	60 1 5	Benjamin Coleman	
313	Thomas Moore	60 1 5	do.	
317	Frederick Moore	77 8 5	do.	
318	Henry Miller, St.	248 8 6	do.	
325	Morgan Murray	25 9 7		
341	Jeremiah Messer	23 7 1	Benjamin Ricks	
368	Edward Matchel	104 16 2	James Gillespie	
371	William Moore	21 0 0	do.	
395	Jacob Matthews	189 5 4	John Ingles	
397	William Mashburn	20 8 8	H. Murfree	
405	William Morans	25 9 7		
406	Shadrach Medlin, Corp.	25 13 9	William Green	
417	Daniel Massingale	4 10 6		
419	Alexander L. Murray	48 1 3	E. Skinner	38" 4" 3
427	Joshua Martin	24 10 7		
441	Abraham Moses	23 7 1	William Green	
499	Jesse Mounger	25 9 7	H. Murfree	
502	Gardner Moy	107 11 2	Thomas Armstrong	
517	John McLaughlin	85 7 3	R. Smith	
524	Robert Meek, Corp.	205 0 5	Thomas Armstrong	
544	Joseph May	17 10 11	Benjamin Bailey	
596	William Mitchell	195 6 1	H. Murfree	
602	John Morris	163 14 3		
604	George Moy	49 1 3	John Allen	
620	Arthur McDonald	187 16 5	James Flewellin	
623	John Morgan	17 11 9		
633	William Mitchell	20 8 8	H. Murfree	
652	William Madry	57 18 3	do.	
671	Thomas Modlin	154 2 5	Nathaniel Williams	
677	William Mullen	160 10 0	do.	
678	Richard Mullen	163 16 5	do.	
679	Philip Mason, Dr.	205 6 2	do.	
	John Maulden	26 14 5		voucher missing
683	Melone Mullins	51 6 4		
691	Azariah Mackafy	189 4 8	H. Montfort	
707	Samuel Mairs	174 6 8	Lunsford Long	
710	William Morgan	155 17 8	Edm. Daniell	
712	Joseph Mitchell	91 8 8	John Ingles	
714	William Manly	119 15 1	do.	
728	Bennett Morgan, St.	252 16 9	do.	
769	Thomas May	109 3 11		
773	John Messer	21 4 8		
785	James M'Mullen	54 18 10		
791	Eli M'Vay	23 8 5	John Elliott	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
792	John McVay	£. 23 8 5	John Elliott	
807	Thomas Means, St.	41 7 0	H. Montfort	
825	Maurice Monring	234 6 8	Thomas Armstrong	
834	Thomas McDonald	131 15 6	John Ingles	for Col. Harney
871	Thomas Mallet	60 16 7	do.	
880	Benjamin Mott, St.	208 14 8	Edmund Daniell	
886	Timothy Mears	185 14 0	John McNeas	
894	Darling Madry	50 15 4	John Daves	
934	John Miller	18 6 0	Nathaniel Williams	
963	Henry Martin	186 0 11	Benjamin Coleman	
1004	John Mann	39 16 11	H. Murfree	
1009	Mark Manly	30 19 10	do.	
1010	Solomon Manly	25 12 11	do.	
	Daniel Massingale	4 10 6		voucher missing
1045	David Maulborn	74 16 10	Thomas Armstrong	
1085	Allen Manly	23 8 0	H. Murfree	
1088	Hardy Morgan	35 12 3	do.	
1095	John Madry	56 2 2	do.	
N				
	John Nelson, Maj.	1697 9 0		
	Alexander Nelson, Lt.	246 8 0	John Nelson	
	John Nichols, W. M.	62 15 8	Nicholas Long	
	Francis Nash, B. G.	1563 15 0	Benjamin Mills	
190	Etheridge Newfom	180 7 4		
200	Drury Nobles	23 7 1		
242	Malachi Nickins	20 8 8		
492	Giles Nelson	97 11 2	Thomas Armstrong	
519	Joseph Nicholas, Corp.	16 1 0	Benjamin Bailey	
527	Jesse Nelson	158 12 9	William Pope	
532	Hezekiah Nobles	49 5 1		
538	Henry Nichols	20 8 8	H. Montfort	
676	Thomas Norman	156 19 9	Nathaniel Williams	
915	John Norwood	25 1 8		
939	Robert Nelson, St.	64 9 6	Ab. Thomas	
1013	William Nobles, St.	151 10 7	do.	
1018	William Nelson	185 14 0	do.	
1019	Matthew Newby	185 14 0	do.	
1053	Randolph Newfom	100 16 7	William Branch, jun.	
536	Hezekiah Nobles	20 8 8		
O				
	Stephen Owens, Lt.	334 3 9	Holland Johnston	
	Thomas Orrell, Lt.	479 18 10		
23	Henry Overitreet	23 10 9		
72	Etheldred Owens	23 7 1	Thomas Tarlton	
107	William Orange	27 14 8		

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
202	James Orum	£. 41 11 8	John Walsh	
819	Thomas Overton	134 7 2	John Ingles	
P	James Pearl, Capt.	777 3 9		
	John Patten, Col.	2268 14 4		
	Thomas Pasteur, Lt.	640 16 7		
	Peter Pyeatt, A. C. Inf.	776 15 6		
	Thomas Polk, Col.	255 3 3	John Nelson	
	William Polk, Major	347 8 1	do.	
	James Parkinson, Lt.	408 3 1	John Ingles	
	John Pointer, Capt.	530 16 0	Benjamin Bailey	
	Kedar Parker, Lt.	694 11 10	Samuel Parker	
	Jesse Potts, A. D. Q. M.	477 14 5	Nicholas Long	
	Wm. Pasteur, A. D. Q. M.	648 11 3	do.	
	Denny Porterfield, Capt.	976 1 10	James Porterfield	
	William Polk, Major	512 16 2		
	Martin Phifer, Capt.	249 9 10	Alexander Nelson	
	Joseph Philips, Capt.	486 14 1	Joel Lewis	
	James Powers, Lt.	447 6 6	James Tatum	
3	Jeptha Parker, St.	251 6 8	Thomas Armstrong	
14	William Parr	8 7 1	William Ferrebee	
	William Parker	23 10 9		
82	Abfaloni Powers	38 6 6	William Edmunds.	voucher missing
83	Moses Powers	25 9 7	do.	
103	David Philips	38 4 3		
142	Jesse Powers	25 9 7		
154	Sampson Philips	186 12 8		
226	Samuel Pope	164 18 6		
232	Philip Pettiford	20 14 8	Philip White	
233	Elijah Pettiford	19 18 6	do.	
235	William Patterfon	17 11 9		
269	Amos Paramore	180 7 4	Charles Gerrard	
296	James Purdy	108 14 8		
305	Andrew Parks	25 9 7		
329	William Pettiford	20 8 8	John Hudleston	
358	Peter Parks	23 7 1	James Parks	
359	James Parks, St.	37 19 8		
	Thomas Pitman	9 4 3	Lunsford Long	
396	John Parker	20 8 8	H. Murfree	missing
403	Israel Pearce	23 7 1	E. Skinner	
408	William Pritchett	23 7 1		
425	John Padget	23 7 1	Evan Skinner	
454	Thomas Pearson	17 10 4	John Craddock	
504	Lewis Price	23 7 1	William Church	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
506	Jeremiah Perry	£. 50 3 7		
508	George Philips	188 5 4		
528	William Pope	172 1 9		
548	Henry Porch	20 8 8	John Hunt	
566	William Ponder	139 17 7		
586	William Parks	186 12 7	H. Montfort	
592	Thomas Powell	127 18 8	H. Murfree	
626	William Powers (giant)	90 13 4		
635	William Powel	126 12 5	H. Murfree	
638	Thomas Pyat	25 4 4	John Daves	
657	Mason Philips	96 18 4	Benjamin Coleman	
662	Joseph Philips	162 15 1	do.	
684	Lewis Powel	35 2 0	William Hammond	
695	John Powel	50 10 8	H. Montfort	
746	Peter Privett	20 8 8	James Williams	
760	Isaac Purkins	119 9 5	James Flewellin	
765	David Pasmore	157 1 9		
783	John Potter	49 18 11	John B. Ashe	
787	Abfalom Powers	27 1 8	Good. Davis	
813	John Pugh	45 8 6	John Ingles	
816	William Pyson	45 8 6	do.	
836	Samuel Price	158 17 0	do.	for Col. Harney
851	Mitchell Philips	164 9 8	do.	do.
860	Caleb Portlock	115 8 7	do.	do.
869	John Price	68 11 5	do.	
870	David Philips	50 15 2	do.	
901	John Pendergast	115 6 5	Matthew M'Cauly	
906	Job Pendergast	115 6 5	do.	
927	Samuel Penrice, St.	17 5 0	Nathaniel Williams	
932	Abraham Pharo	20 8 8	do.	
973	Samuel Pierfon	31 10 7	John Ingles	
986	Micajah Pittaway	74 16 10	Thomas Armstrong	
997	Andrew Perkins	153 1 6	H. Murfree	
1054	Simon Parker	27 3 7	Ab. Thomas	
1060	William Parham	35 18 5	do.	
1062	Drury Parham	35 18 5	do.	
1079	Arthur Pew	142 13 11	H. Murfree	
1081	Micajah Price	39 13 2	do.	
1092	James Pully	50 13 6	do.	
Q				
790	Thomas Queen	161 6 0	Thomas Butcher	
R				
	James Read, Capt.	1807 3 5		
	Robert Raiford, Capt.	1305 11 8		
	Jos. T. Rhodes, Capt.	1193 7 0		

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received for.	Remarks.
	Jesse Read, Capt.	£. 773 7 1		
	Matthew Ramsey, Capt.	1023 12 2	Nicholas Long	
	John Rochell, Capt.	613 18 2		
	John Reidpath, Lt.	328 11 1	Elizabeth Reidpath, Lt.	
	William Routledge, Lt.	174 3 4	James Gillespie	
	Mat. Ramsey, A.D.Q.M.	38 11 6	Nicholas Long	
	J. Rutherford, A.D.Q.M.	382 6 9	do.	
	Allen Ramsey, Capt.	506 7 11	J. Craven,	
	Reuben Roundtree, Lt.	547 6 5	John Allen	
	Jeptha Rice, Lt.	339 16 4	Ab. Thomas	
6	William Reafons	166 17 8	John Nelson	
	Dempsey Read	56 5 3	William Rowland	
41	William Rowland	23 7 1		voucher missing
98	Caleb Raifield	25 9 7	Elisha Willkins	
126	James Russel, St.	246 18 5	John Clendenin	or Elijah
206	Jeptha Rice, St.	38 10 4	Tillman Dixon	
207	Thomas Robinson	20 8 8	do.	
	William Rose			missing
224	William Riggins	25 9 7		
270	Randolph Rutland	23 7 1	Shadrach Rutland	
293	James Richardson	3 17 7		
339	Benjamin Ricks	120 13 3		
391	William Rose	142 0 0		
401	Reddin Rutland	23 7 1		
424	James Roper	23 7 1		
436	James Robinson	17 11 9		
482	Benjamin Robinson	103 7 4	John Craddock	
486	Jesse Richardson	150 4 9	do.	
501	Patrick Ryan, St.	251 6 8	Thomas Armstrong	
505	Isaac Rowell, St.	36 8 0		
530	Daniel Ross, St.	34 3 3	Good. Davis	
547	John Richardson	17 10 4	Robert Christie	
569	Benjamin Read	21 8 9	H. Murfree	
628	David Riskill	141 0 5		
639	Richard Roberts	188 13 10	John Daves	
641	James Roper	136 14 11	John Ingles	
665	George Richards	262 1 8	Benjamin Mills	
673	John Rogerson	183 1 4	Nathaniel Williams	
	William Richardson	180 0 8	Ab. Thomas	
722	Upsher Robinson	20 8 8	H. Montfort	voucher missing
750	Micajah Ratley	23 7 1		
759	Samuel Reed	42 2 6		
760	Roger Rice	96 0 3		
768	James Robins	96 15 6	Thomas Brickell	
793	John Reece	104 3 8		

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
811	William Riley	£. 68 4 1	John Ingles	
827	James Runnels	126 7 3		
835	John Rion	173 14 6	John Ingles	for Col. Harney [or Keon]
864	Samuel Rowe	51 2 5	do.	do.
867	Joseph Robson	45 8 8	do.	
876	Jacob Richards	179 7 11	do.	
956	George Reynolds, St.	252 6 6	John Kingsbury, Capt.	
971	George Rowe	30 13 1	John Ingles	
972	Jesse Rowe	125 9 3	do.	
987	John Roaper	105 18 10	Thomas Armstrong	
1015	Cornelius Ryan	185 14 0	Ab. Thomas	
1040	Robert Roper	185 14 0	Thomas Armstrong	
1080	Isaac Rochell	119 5 2	H. Murfree	
1090	Dempsey Rooks	35 12 3	do.	
1094	Dudley Reardon	44 7 5	do.	
1097	Mills Ramsey	35 6 3	do.	
S	Stephen Slade, Lt.	950 18 1		950 18 11 on the voucher
	James Scurlock, Lt.	78 8 9		
	William Sanders, Lt.	755 17 7		
	John Summers, Capt.	1091 17 11		
	Charles Stewart, Capt.	1528 19 7		
	Anthony Sharp, Capt.	1193 3 6		
	Jesse Steed, Lt.	292 18 9		
	D. Shaw, Lt. & Q. M.	1105 14 11		
	Jethio Sumner, B. G.	3080 16 9	Thomas Armstrong	
	Robert Smith, Capt.	616 0 11		
	Charles Saunders, F. M.	842 10 9	Nicholas Long	
	Reuben Smith, W. C.	109 19 7	do.	
	R. Smith, A. D. Q. M.	128 18 2	do.	
	James Scurlock, F. M.	53 1 2	do.	
	William Slade, Lt.	605 4 1	John Daves	
	Abraham Shepard, Col.	843 18 9	Ab. Thomas	
	Abraham Shepard, Capt.	229 2 10	do.	
1	Philip Shackler	188 8 11		
2	John Smith	176 8 11	John Craddock	
24	William Smith	23 7 1	Etheldred Dance	
	Exum Scott	23 10 9		voucher missing
39	Afa Searcy	20 8 8		
48	Jesse Shute	196 8 11	Thomas Evans, Capt.	
70	Shadrach Scarborough	25 9 7	Thomas Tarlton	
77	Emanuel Scott	23 7 1	do.	
	James Sykes	27 16 7	William Edmunds	missing
88	Henry Smith	153 15 1		
90	John Stricklin	25 9 7		

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received for.	Remarks.
95	Thomas Sweney	£. 23 7 1	Dixon Marshall	for T. Sweney
96	Turner Southhall, St.	35 0 8	do.	for Southhall
111	Moses Stallions	25 9 7		
117	William Smith	23 7 1	B. Exum	
130	William Smith	23 7 1		
136	Samuel Stringer, St.	93 10 2		
141	John Simmons	25 9 7		
	Richard Stevens	23 7 1		missing
152	James Silk, C.	204 11 0		
162	John Shepherd	189 5 3	William M'Clure	
165	Richard Smith	23 7 1		
175	Josiah Stafford	117 0 10		
187	Henry Sweating, St.	258 10 6	H. Montfort	
209	Thomas Smith	20 13 4	Tillman Dixon	
214	George Summers, St.	38 10 4	do.	
237	James Smith	186 14 5		
140	Isaam Scott	23 7 1		
	George Smith			missing
246	James Summers, St.	237 5 8		
265	John Smith	170 1 2		
266	Joshua Scabriel	20 8 8		
268	Jeremiah Smith	107 11 2	Charles Gerrard	
271	James Sutherland	154 2 3		
275	Kindred Spears	25 9 7		
276	Abraham Sweat	23 7 1		
279	William Sweat	107 11 2	Thomas Armstrong	
280	Josiah Sringer	147 17 10	do.	
284	Thomas Spain	136 14 11	do.	
288	Ransom Savage	232 17 1	John Ingles	
308	David Sweat	175 14 0	Benjamin Coleman	
327	Henry Smith	20 8 8	John Hudleston	
331	Benjamin Smith	157 19 7		
346	Fowel Sawyer	186 12 8		
348	James Simmons	176 15 3	Robert Hulme	
352	Benjamin Sharp, St.	261 9 4	William Lytle	
355	John Simpton	189 4 6	do.	
366	John Smith	157 16 4		
374	Vencer Salmon	25 14 5	C. Ivey	
375	Cæsar Santee	186 12 8	Clement Hall	
380	John Stringer	189 0 10		
381	Samuel Stringer	64 6 1		
382	James Swiney	26 12 1	Charles Partee	
404	Evan Skinner	23 7 1		
431	William Smith	23 7 1		

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
433	Benjamin Starks	£. 23 7 1	James Vinson	
445	Lazarus Solomon	21 7 10	William Green	
446	Noah Stringer	17 11 9	Spencer Thomas	
447	Samuel Scarborough	25 9 7	do.	
450	Bryan Smith	135 5 6	H. Murfree	
458	Thomas Sparrs	20 8 8	do.	
459	Moses Savage	20 8 8	do.	
460	Amos Smart	11 13 6	Lunsford Long	
472	Henry Sikes	20 8 8	Benjamin Bailey	
473	James Still	20 8 8	do.	
476	Isaac Smith	20 8 8	do.	
477	John Simmons	30 12 4	do.	
491	Thomas Shirley,	27 11 3		
511	Thomas Shirley, St.	27 6 0		
531	Malachi Simmons	38 16 10	H. Montfort	
535	Thomas Saunders	20 8 8	William Walton	
540	Elisha Starling	20 8 8	H. Montfort	
541	Robert Starling	23 7 1	do.	
546	John Scott, St.	33 15 8	Willie Jones in behalf of Kinchen Peterfon,	
561	Afa Sears	20 8 8	(by Scott's order in favour of Peterfon.	
	James Scurlock	10 4 5	Ab. Thomas	voucher missing
582	Abfalom Spiers	146 6 11	H. Murfree	
587	Warren Stoe	20 8 8		
594	John Stephens	152 5 8	Stephen Slade	
599	Simon Smith	49 0 2		
600	William Smith	30 0 0	Simon Smith	
605	John Smart	25 9 7	William Williams	
606	Thomas Smith	188 5 1		
613	William Smith	111 10 0	Stephen Slade	
632	Benjamin Sherwood	25 9 7	H. Murfree	
646	John Selenarvis	212 19 8	John Ingles	
655	Benjamin Smith	14 11 10	Willie Jones, Com. for Indians	
674	Jeremiah Sutton, St.	225 17 8	Nathaniel Williams	
699	Dennis Scott	23 7 1		
713	Joshua Stocks	17 1 0		
721	William Sinclair	23 7 1	James Williams	
724	Mingo Stringer	20 8 8	Samuel Read	
727	Daniel Stewart	23 7 1	David Perkins	
731	Josiah Sanderlin	17 12 8	John Ingles	
766	William Smith, St.	261 2 3	James Jewellin	
779	John Scott	26 10 8	Nancy (her X mark) Scott	
802	Michael Santee	20 8 8		
809	Zedekiah Sikes	106 11 2	John Ingles	
817	Thomas Shute	280 3 8	H. Montfort	
824	Joseph Sharp	259 8 10		

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom received for.	Remarks.
828	Reddick Smith	£. 186 10 2	David Smith	
847	William Smith	106 11 0	John Ingles	for Col. Harney
853	John Scalf	159 17 0	do.	do.
879	Israel Scott	30 11 4		
881	Miller Sawyer, Fifer	203 6 3		
883	John Stricker	49 12 2	David Love	
884	John Squires	176 11 2		
898	Samuel Simpson, Corp.	203 6 3	Jesse Read	
899	Joseph Smith	44 3 0	Ab. Thomas*	* This amount paid to A. Brevard, the balance of his account entered below.
902	Ludwick Stroud	112 12 5	M. M'Cawley	
903	John Stroud	112 12 5	do.	
911	Robert Sanders	20 9 6	L. Long	
940	James Sullivan, St.	30 14 4	Ab. Thomas	
955	Thomas Smith	142 1 7	Samuel Read	
988	Samuel Smith	105 18 10	Thomas Armstrong	
992	Willis Smith	152 13 1		
1003	Jacob Smith	30 9 6	H. Murfree	
1022	George Smith, St.	163 14 2	J. Craven	
1048	Augustine Spain	147 2 4	Thomas Armstrong	
1073	Solomon Segmour	52 9 5	Ab. Thomas	
1075	William Seymour	103 8 10	do.	
960	William Smith	167 19 1	John Allen	
966	Platt Smith	29 1 1	do.	
979	John Scarfe	177 10 0	John Ingles	
981	Clement Smith	177 10 0	do.	
982	Thomas Smith	177 10 0	do.	
899	Joseph Smith	94 11 8	James Smith	
T				
	James Tatum, Lt.	694 3 3		
	Ja. Thackston, Lt. Col.	1776 3 4		
	Howel Tatum, Capt.	983 6 4		
	Ab. Thomas, A. D. Q. M.	188 1 7	Nicholas Long	
	J. Tillery, A. D. Q. M.	617 17 3	do.	
	Philip Taylor, Capt.	535 12 5	H. Montfort	
	James Tate, Chaplain	477 7 10	Adam Boyd	
	James Taylor, Enf.	320 13 6	John Ingles	
	Manlove Tarrant, Capt.	338 13 6	H. Murfree	
12	William Thompson	97 12 0	William Ferrebee	
	Spencer Thomas	28 2 11	Thomas Tarlton	voucher missing
	Robert Thompson	35 3 8		
158	Lemuel Thomas	176 16 7		
167	Amos Thomas	23 7 1		
179	Emanuel Taylor	11 13 6	James Cobb	
	Richard Thompson	27 16 7		missing
204	Daniel Twig, Drum.	81 14 8	David Gillespie	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
213	William Thackston	£. 20 8 8	Tillman Dixon	
220	William Turner	3 6 9		
	James Turner	35 6 4		missing
	William Taylor	51 10 6		do.
273	Thomas Taunt	175 18 1		
282	Henry Tyson	107 11 2	Thomas Armstrong	
276	William Tear	162 3 3		
309	James Taylor	76 8 10	Benjamin Coleman	
311	Abraham Taylor	76 8 10	do.	
332	Jesse Thompson	29 9 9		
338	Curl Tucker	23 7 1		
411	Abfalom Tenuson	23 7 1		
415	Arthur Turner	20 8 8	E. Skinner	
420	John Taylor	23 7 1		
490	John Thomas	151 3 8	John Craddock	
509	Josiah Talton	95 6 5	Benjamin Bailey	
516	William Thompson	49 4 0	John Ingles	
523	James Tyfon, St.	146 19 8	Thomas Armstrong	
534	Samuel Thomas	20 8 8	W. Walton	
549	James Thomas	23 7 1	do.	
572	Samuel Thompson, Corp.	28 10 4	Ptolemy Powell	
	Thomas Tucker	35 18 7	Jerry (his X mark) Perry	voucher missing
593	George Topp	51 5 5		
618	Thomas Thou	40 9 7	Thomas Gaddy	
654	Thomas Thomas	14 11 10	Willie Jones, Com. for Indians	
663	Sutton Trueluck	96 18 4	Benjamin Coleman	
666	Caleb Thomas	203 19 3	John Price	
743	William Taunt	160 14 9	Jesse Read	
782	Jesse Taunt	160 14 9	do.	
810	William Thomas	185 14 0	H. Montfort	
841	John Taylor	188 7 1	John Ingles	for Colonel Harney
842	Avery Tillet	188 7 1	do.	do.
922	Malachi Towe	174 10 6	Nathaniel Williams	
928	Jonathan Traider	20 8 8	do.	
1014	Betilha Tilghman	185 14 0	Ab. Thomas	
1016	John Tilghman	105 18 10	do.	
1032	Philemon Thomas, St.	35 0 6	Thomas Person	
1034	Richard Thomas	15 7 7	do.	
1051	John Tillotson	115 13 6	Armwell Hearon	
1098	Arthur Tyner	64 11 8	H. Murfree	
1090	Nicholas Tyner	64 11 8	do.	
V				
	John Vance, Lt. Art.	728 17 7		
	David Vance, Lt.	342 8 6	Stephen Slade	
78	William Vaughan	23 7 1	Thomas Tarlton	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
184.	Dempsey Underdo	£. 188 8 1		
300	William Vance, Corp.	90 1 0	John Vance	
340	John Vines	35 0 8	Benjamin Ricks	
400	Daniel Vaughn	14 12 0	H. Murfree	
615	David Vance	63 10 4		
771	Elijah Vance	51 6 9		
W				
	Nathaniel Williams, Lt.	416 8 5		
	William Walton, Capt.	772 4 4		
	John Walch, Capt.	530 7 9		
	Richard Whedbee, Lt.	167 4 8	H. Murfree	
	Benj. Williams, Capt.	253 15 11	J. Craven	
	Matthew Wood, Capt.	672 13 1		
	John Wood, W. C.	177 1 6	Nicholas Long	
	Thomas Watson, Lt.	75 6 2	J. Craven,	
	Ralph Williams, Capt.	405 10 9		
	Thos. B. Whitmell, Lt.	164 17 9		
	Giles Worth, Surg.	623 2 4	John Ingles	
	Wm. Washington, Lt.	292 10 3		
	John Winbourn, Lt.	85 2 4	H. Murfree	
10	William Withrington	19 17 6	William Ferrebee	
29	Jacob White, Drum.	133 8 0	Thomas Evans	
30	Jacob White	101 18 5	do.	
49	Francis Westerdale	187 4 10	do.	
55	John Wood	107 11 2		
59	Joel Wall, St.	262 3 6		
75	William Williamson	22 11 6	Thomas Tarlton	
93	Elisha Wilkins	25 13 9		
113	Jeremiah Walker	37 15 7		
115	James Wiggins	25 9 7		
116	Wyatt Warrick	20 8 8	B. Exum	
122	James Worley, St.	260 6 1	H. Montfort	
128	Peter Williams, St.	251 6 8	Thomas Armstrong	
133	Rice Webb	25 9 7	William Brickell	
150	George Wallis, Fifer,	205 0 5		
134	John Wood, St. & W.C.	192 7 6		
188	Thomas Wiggins	3 13 6		
189	Dempsey Wamble	61 6 4		
195	Samuel Williams	27 14 8		
196	Moses Winters	25 9 7		
219	John Wrenn	81 10 3	Robert Wrenn	
231	Philip White	17 11 9		
239	Jacob Webb	25 9 7	William Powell	
243	Lemon Worsley	14 7 8		

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
245	Stephen Williams	£. 38 4 3		
251	John Wood	20 8 8	Peter Coleman	
272	Theophilus Williford	17 11 9		
283	Joel Whitehurst	107 11 2	Thomas Armstrong	
343	Abfalom Welbe	20 8 8	David Edwards	
363	Ezekiel Waley, Fifer,	191 12 0	John Craddock	
385	Zachariah Wilburne	25 16 0	Charles Partee	
	Stephen White	25 16 0	do.	voucher missing
	Samuel Weldon	24 6 2		do.
412	William Wood	14 12 0		
423	James Willie	20 8 8		
429	James Wiggins	25 9 7		
451	John Wilkerfon	23 7 1	Michael Waldon	
467	William Wilkerfon	34 17 6	G. Bradley	
468	Joseph Woodlow	20 8 8	James Cobb	
480	John Webb	159 3 0	John Craddock	
481	Joshua Webb	113 12 8	do.	
585	Charles Webb	145 6 2	do.	
493	John Werren	25 9 7	H. Murfree	
494	Archibald Warren	25 9 7	do.	
496	Josiah Wilson	20 8 8	do.	
498	Samuel Williams	23 7 1	do.	
507	Benjamin Wamble	48 4 2	Stephen Slade	
510	John Wells	57 18 5		
512	James Witty	160 18 1	John Campbell	
513	Daniel White	46 14 2	Thomas Armstrong	
514	Joseph Withrington	171 0 4	William Walton	
515	John Weaver	171 9 11	William Pope	
530	Micajah Whitley	23 7 1	Good. Davis	
542	William Wilson	23 7 1	H. Montfort	
553	John White	82 5 10	H. Murfree	
557	John Walker	25 9 7	Ptolomy Powell	
575	Henry Winburn	147 16 4	H. Murfree	
	Thomas Whitehead	23 7 1		missing
581	Ezekiel White	69 0 8	H. Murfree	
591	Stephen West	23 12 10	William Campbell	
616	Francis Williams	187 13 9		
619	Thomas Wiggins	40 9 7	Thomas Gaddy	
624	John Watts	17 11 9		
645	Richard Weaver	188 3 2	John Ingles	
650	Stephen White	53 10 1	Griffith J. M'Ree	
651	John White, St.	29 1 1	do.	
667	Moses Walker	73 1 6	John Daves	
685	Benjamin Wheeler	20 8 8	William Hammond	
688	Willis Weathers	25 9 7	do.	

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
692	John Worley	£. 21 7 5	William Church	
697	David Wheeler	89 13 3	H. Montfort	by order of Gen. Jones.
700	Jesse Wife	34 17 6	William Stanley	
708	Zebedee Williams	56 3 3	Edmund Daniell	
718	James Wilson	20 8 8	David Pasmore	
734	William Westbrook	17 10 2		
735	Joseph Webb	37 0 7	Giles Webb	
737	Jacob Watson	122 18 7		
739	Sampson Wood	20 8 8	James Wood	
740	Edward Weaver	20 6 5		
752	Robert Wilbun	103 11 7	John Daves	
753	John Watkins	31 10 9		
762	George Williams	136 12 0	William Williams	
770	William Williams	86 18 2		
800	Peter Workman	23 7 1	George H. Berger	
820	Drury Ward	86 18 8	John Ingles	
862	Cord Westmouth	109 0 11	do.	for Col. Harney
865	William White	139 3 11	James Carstarphan	
866	Johnston Webb	45 8 8	John Ingles	
885	John Wilson	185 14 0	John M'Nees	
891	Robert Williams	109 4 7	John Daves	
892	Elisha Williams	82 13 0	do.	
907	James Wharton	104 4 10	Ephraim Hooks	
923	Spencer Williams, St.	58 19 3	Nathaniel Williams	
925	Richard Ward	29 2 7	do.	
945	Christopher Wooten	124 10 4	John Ingles	
952	Charles Wood	188 4 3	do.	
962	Samuel Williams	186 0 11	Benjamin Coleman	
969	Neil Watson	34 9 11	John Ingles	
975	George Ware	68 16 2	Elizabeth Ware,	
976	James Witty	186 10 10		
978	William Warmington	143 2 6	John Ingles	
998	John Williams	112 8 11	H. Murfree	
1001	Matthew Wiggins	118 3 10	do.	
1024	David Wilcox	189 18 2	H. Montfort	
1037	Andrew Wade	75 12 8	Thomas Armstrong	
1043	James Wiggins	185 14 0	do.	
1057	Levi Wiggins	22 19 10	Ab. Thomas	
1076	Ethel. Washington, Fif.	135 4 10	Thomas Person	
1084	Theophilus Williams	49 19 4	H. Murfree	
1087	Emery Wheeler	118 11 0	do.	
1093	Zadock Williams	107 0 2	do.	
Y Ed. Yarborough, Capt.		892 19 1		
J. Young, A.C.&S.C.W.		205 11 0	Ab. Thomas	£. 892 19 9 on the voucher

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.	Remarks.
	John Yarborough	£. 55 8 8	Henry Mafon	
967	Harris Yeoman	34 9 11	John Ingles	voucher missing

I certify the foregoing Statement to have been made from the original Books, and compared with the original vouchers of the Settlements of Army Accounts at Halifax, in the Years 1783 and 1784, the few Instances where Vouchers were "*missing*," excepted, and these are noted.

A B. THOMAS, Agent.
State of North-Carolina.

Philadelphia, December 28, 1793.

ABSTRACT of Claims of Officers and Soldiers of the North-Carolina Line, settled by JAMES COOR, JOHN HAWKS & WILLIAM BLOUNT, Commissioners appointed by Act of Assembly, April 1782.

No.	Names and Ranks	Amount.	By whom drawn.
1 to 4	George Doherty, Capt.	888	himself
5 7	Joseph T. Rhodes, Capt.	600	himself
8 10	Curtis Ivey, Lieut. & Adj.	620	Mr. Doherty
11 13	Samuel Chapman, Capt.	600	himself
14 16	John Kingsbury, Capt. Art.	770	himself
17 19	John Vance, Lieut. Art.	460	himself
20 22	Reading Blount, Major	780	William Blount
23 26	Chas. Stewart, Capt. & B. Q. M.	1020	himself
27 30	James W. Green, Surg.	900	servant
31 34	Rev. Adam Boyd	1200	himself
35 37	Daniel Shaw, Lt. & B. Q. M.	530	Adam Boyd
38 40	Griffith J. M'Ree, Major	780	do.
41 44	Thomas Clark, Col.	1200	do.
45 47	Philip Jones, Capt. Lt. Art.	460	do.
48 50	Thomas Passeur, Lt. & Adj.	530	do.
51 54	John Daves, Capt.	600	himself
55 58	Robt. Fenner, Capt. P. M. & C.	1200	Capt. Daves
59 61	Richard Fenner, Lieut.	380	do.
62	Luke Bates, priv.	80	do.
63	Benjamin Floyd, priv.	80	do.
64	William Tear, of train	104	Capt. Kingsbury
65 68	John Patten, Col.	1200	himself
69 72	Selby Harney, Lt. Col. Com.	1200	Adam Boyd
73 75	Thomas Callender, Capt.	600	do.
76	Jesse Shute, priv.	80	Col. Patten
77	Peter Williams, Sergt.	96	himself
78	Gideon Akins, Drum.	88	himself
79	William Powell, priv.	80	Capt. Daves
80 83	John Ingles, Capt.	600	himself
84	Jacob Matthews, priv.	80	Capt. Ingles
85 88	John Craddock, Capt.	888	himself
89 92	Howell Tatum, Capt.	600	Capt. Ingles
93 96	Gee Bradley	600	do.
97 100	Joseph Montfort, Capt.	600	do.
101 103	Jesse Read, Lt.	380	do.
104 106	John Ford, Lt.	380	do.
107 109	James Tatum	380	do.
110	Henry Johnston, priv.	80	do.
112 114	Thomas Dudley, Lt.	380	himself

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom drawn.
		(See No. 17.)	
111	Lieut. Vance,		
115 118	Benjamin Coleman, Capt.	600	R. Blount
119 121	Reuben Wilkinton, Lt.	380	do.
122 124	Thomas Bull, Surg. Mate,	600	do.
125 128	James Campin, Lt.	380	himself
129 133	Thomas Evans, Capt.	600	himself
134 137	Peter Bacott, Capt.	600	Capt. Evans
138 140	Arthur Cotgraves, Lieut.	680	do.
141	Drury Bynum, Sergt.	96	do.
142	Ezekiel Whaley, sifer.	88	do.
143	John Etheride, priv.	80	do.
144 147	Thomas Armstrong, Capt.	696	himself
148 150	John M'Neas, Capt.	600	Col. Armstrong
151	Jeptha Parker, Sergt.	96	do.
152 155	Jethro Sumner, Brig. Gen.	1500	do.
156 159	James Armstrong, Col.	1200	do.
160 162	Charles Gerrard, Lieut.	380	do.
163 166	Thomas Hogg, Major	780	do.
167 169	William Fawn, Capt.	600	do.
170 172	William Bush, Lieut. & Adj.	620	himself
173 175	Robert Raiford, Capt.	600	William Bush
176 178	Benjamin Bailey, Capt.	600	do.
179 181	James Read, Capt.	1200	do.
182 185	John Nelson, Major	780	himself
186 188	Robert Hays, Lieut.	380	Major Nelson
189 191	Alexander Brevard, Capt.	600	do.
192 194	Tilman Dixon, Capt.	600	do.
195 198	John Armstrong, Major	780	do.
199 201	John Campbell, Lieut.	380	do.
202 205	Henry Dixon, Lieut. Col.	1488	do.
206 209	Thomas Donoho, Major	780	do.
210	William Brown, priv.	80	Capt. Daves
211	Henry Smith, do.	80	do.
212 214	Nicholas Long, D. Q. M. G.	1200	himself
215 217	Matthew Ramsey, Capt.	600	himself
218 220	Anthony Sharp, Capt.	600	Mr. Ramsey
221 223	Joseph Johnston, Lieut.	380	do.
224	Frederick Blount, priv.	80	D. Wait
225	Church White, do.	(returned)	
226	Major Glading, Sergt.	96	J. Campin
227	Miles Knight, do.	96	do.
228	Stephen Trewit, do	96	do.
229	Samuel Gainer, priv.	(returned)	
230	Samuel Dofier	(returned)	
231 233	Jonathan Loomis, Surg.	900	Mr. Blackledge

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom drawn.
234	236 Robert Mebane, Lt. Col. Com.	1200	Capt. Lytle
237	239 Archibald Lytle, Lt. Col. Com.	1200	do.
240	242 Elijah Moore, Capt.	600	do.
243	245 William Lytle, Capt.	600	himself
246	248 John B. Ashe, Lieut. Col.	960	Capt. Lytle
249	251 James Thackston, Lt. Col. Com.	1200	do.
	252 Martin Cole, Sergt.	96	do.
	253 William Griffin, priv.	80	do.
	254 Dred Newson, do.	80	do.
	255 John Cake, Sergt.	96	Lieut. Campin
256	257 Francis Child, Capt.	600	Gov. Caswell
258	260 Hardy Murfree, Lieut. Col.	960	Mr. Hall, exprefs from Halifax
261	263 Clement Hall, Capt.	600	do.
264	266 Thomas Fenney, Lieut.	380	do.
267	269 Dixon Marshall, Lieut.	380	do.
270	272 Stephen Slade, Lieut. & Q. M.	620	do.
273	275 Francis Graves, Lieut. & Q. M.	620	do.
276	279 K. Ballard, Capt. P. M. & Clo.	1200	do.
280	281 James Read, Capt. P. M. & Clo.	No. 280,	delivered and cancelled, and 7 do. received in lieu. See No. 356.
	282 John Kelly, artificer	80	Mr. Hall, exprefs from Halifax
	283 William Campbell, blacksmith	80	do.
	284 James Amis, art.	80	do.
	285 James Simmons, blacksmith	80	do.
	286 Philip Hohammer, waggoner	80	do.
	287 Shubal Clighorn, do.	80	do.
	288 William Richardson, do.	80	do.
	289 Charles Burk, Cook	80	do.
290	291 Robert Bell, Ensign	300	do.
	292 James W. Green, Surg.	(See No. 27.)	
293	295 Richard Andrews, Lieut.	380	Capt. Craddock
	296 Jonathan Loomis, Surg.	(See No. 231.)	
	297 Aureton Preston, priv. of train.	104	Lieut. Vance
298	300 Abner Lamb, Lieut.	380	himself
	301 Bennet Morgan, Surg.	96	Lieut. Lamb
	302 Willis Barho, priv.	80	do.
	303 John Berry, Sergt.	96	do.
304	306 William Ferrebee, Capt.	600	do.
	307 David Hall, priv.	80	do.
	308 William Thomas	80	Capt. Fenner
	309 William Green, priv.	80	Capt. Fenner
310	312 Joshua Hadley, Capt.	600	Ch. Dudley
313	315 Samuel Ashe, Lieut.	380	do.
316	318 Hardy Holmes, Lieut.	380	do.
319	321 James Pearl, Lieut.	380	do.

No.	Names and Rank.	Amount.	By whom drawn.
322	Benjamin Davis, Priv.	80	Colonel Harney
323	Michael Philips	80	do.
324	Cornelius Bray	80	do.
325	John Roen	80	do.
326	Elisha Davis	80	do.
327	William Jones	80	do.
328	John Ginnins	80	do.
329	Thomas Love	80	do.
330	Zebedee Williams	80	do.
331	Thomas Adkins	80	do.
332	Benjamin Estman	80	do.
333	Samuel Price	80	do.
334	Jesse Harrison	80	do.
335	Dempsey Harrison	80	do.
336	Caleb Postlock	80	do.
337	John Webb	80	himself
338	Henry Miller Sergt. Major	96	himself
339	Francis Leard, Sergt.	96	H. Miller
340	John Kingsbury, Capt. art.	(See No. 14.)	
341	George Richards, priv.	80	Capt. Kingsbury
342 to 344	Patrick Campbell, En. & F. C.	540	Mr. Gillespie
345	347 William M'Clure, Surg.	900	himself
348	350 Anthony Crutcher, Lieut.	380	Capt. Daves
351	William Trowell, priv.	80	Capt. Kingsbury
352	353 Thomas Clark, Lieut.	380	Capt. Daves
354	355 John Clendenin	380	Capt. Chapman
356	362 J. Read, Capt. 7 certificates for	400 dols.	in lieu of one, No. 286, cancelled.
363	364 John Vance, Lt. Art. in lieu of	No. 18,	delivered up and cancelled.
365	367 John Cradock, Capt. &c.	(See No. 85.)	
369	371 Philip Deane, priv.	80	Capt. Evans
	372 James Mills, Capt.	600	do.
	373 John M'Nees, Capt. part of a	year's pay.	(See No. 150.)
	374 Benjamin Powell, priv.	80	Capt. M'Nees
	377 John Doherty, do.	80	do.
375	378 James Moore, Lieut.	380	Wilson Blount
378	380 John Hill, Lieut.	380	do.
381	383 Samuel Jones, Capt.	600	himself

I certify the foregoing Abstract to be truly made from the original Report of the Proceedings of the Commissioners, as certified by "James Coor, Hillsborough, April 25th, 1783." This Report contains no Receipts, but in Columns it is noted "To whom delivered."

Philadelphia, December 28, 1793.

A. B. THOMAS, Agent
State of North-Carolina.

STATEMENT of the FINAL SETTLEMENT CERTIFICATES
 issued for the Arrears of Pay, Commutation and Gratuity of the Offi-
 cers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of the late North-Caro-
 lina Line. Also, of the Balances in Specie, for Pay and Subsistence in
 the Years 1782 and 1783. Taken from the original Books and Vouch-
 ers of ROBERT FENNER, Esq. late Agent for delivering the said Cer-
 tificates, and paying the Specie to the said Officers and Soldiers, by
 ABISHAI THOMAS, Agent for settling
 the Accounts of North-Carolina with the United States.

NOTE—John Armstrong's, Thomas Donoho's, George Doherty's commutation omitted in regular order, but inserted after "Edward Yarborough," at the end.

Peter Bacot—Order in favour of J. C. Mountflorenc in exchange for Auditor's certificates, the Finals delivered to Mr. Mountflorenc—the Auditor's certificates to Major M^r Rec.

William Hadley—Furlough assigned to John M^r Koy, and endorsed John Hillyard.

Edmund Riley—Jos. Hadley certifies that Matthew Collins is the only heir at law.

Where no names appear in the column of receipts, the respective claimants have themselves receipted, except for the specie part of the pay and subsistence; in that case a blank signifies not receipted for.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
<i>Officers Pay for 1782.</i>			
Thomas Armstrong	89375	453 30	
do.	91893	13 19	
William Armstrong	91899	400	William T. Lewis
Samuel Ashe	91913	224 4	
John Armstrong	91921	461 26	William T. Lewis
William Alexander	91936	216 59	John Nelson
<i>For 1783.</i>			
William Alexander	91601	173 30	John Nelson
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
William Armstrong	91646	800	William T. Lewis
do.	91647	800	do.
do.	91648	800	do.
Samuel Ashe	91733	534	
do.	91734	533	
	G 2.		

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Samuel Alhe	91735	533	
Thomas Armstrong	89376	800	
do.	89377	800	
do.	89378	800	
William Alexander	91844	534	John Nelson
do.	91845	533	do.
do.	91846	533	do.
<i>B. Pay for 1782.</i>			
Peter Bacot	91862	391	53 Griffith J. M ^c Ree
William Bush	91866	291	80 Fred. Harget
Thomas Bull	91876	148	26 Treasurer
Reading Blount	91877	471	19
Samuel Budd	91884	238	35
Robert Bell	91891	162	49 John Ford
Gee Bradley	91900	386	71
Alexander Brevard	91903	387	43 John Brevard
Benjamin Bailey	91905	346	10 Othniel Lapell (or Lassell) Ex.
Joseph Brevard	91915	183	23
Joseph Blythe	91938	514	13 Treasurer
<i>For 1783.</i>			
Reading Blount	91573	325	
Joseph Brevard	91595	173	30
Peter Bacot	91583	260	Griffith J. M ^c Ree
Robert Bell	91590	173	30 John Ford
William Bush	91604	368	30 Frederick Harget
Joseph Blythe	91605	383	45 Treasurer
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
Kedar Ballard	91649	800	
do.	91650	800	
do.	91651	800	
Gee Bradley	91652	800	
do.	91653	800	
do.	91654	800	
Alexander Brevard	91661	800	
do.	91662	800	
do.	91663	800	
Benjamin Bailey	91667	800	Othniel Lapell, (or Lassell) Ex.
do.	91668	800	do
do.	91669	800	do.
Samuel Budd	91706	800	
do.	91707	800	
do.	91708	800	
Reading Blount	91754	1000	
do.	91755	1000	
do.	91756	1000	

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received for.</i>
Joseph Blythe	91760	800	Treasurer
do.	91761	800	do.
do.	91762	800	do.
Peter Bacot	91787	800	Griffith J. M'Cree
do.	91788	800	do.
do.	91789	800	do.
William Bush	91796	534	Frederick Harget
do.	91797	533	do.
do.	91798	533	do.
Joseph Brevard	91802	534	
do.	91803	533	
do.	91804	533	
Robert Bell	91829	534	John Ford
do.	91830	533	do.
do.	91831	533	do.
<i>C For 1782.</i>			
Thomas Callender	91863	383	23
Benjamin Coleman	91880	392	Reading Blount
John Craddock	91882	397	79
James Campen	91885	233	3
Anthony Crutcher	91890	240	Lew. Irwin for J. G. Blount
John Clendennin	91908	240	J. C. Mountflorenc
Samuel Chapman	91927	322	60
Thomas Clarke	91931	117	45
John Campbell	91932	227	87
<i>For 1783.</i>			
Benjamin Coleman	91577	260	
Benjamin Carter	91580	260	Reading Blount
James Campen	91584	173	30
Thomas Clarke	91588	173	30
John Campbell	91589	173	30
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
Thomas Clarke	91607	1500	Wm. Hooper for T. Clarke
do.	91608	1500	do.
do.	91609	1500	do.
John Craddock	91640	800	
do.	91641	800	
do.	91642	800	
Thomas Callender	91688	800	
do.	91689	800	
do.	91690	800	
Anthony Crutcher	91721	534	James C. Mountflorenc
do.	91722	533	do.
do.	91723	533	do.
John Clendennin	91727	534	

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
John Clendenin	91728	533	
do.	91729	533	
Benjamin Coleman	91769	800	Reading Blount
do.	91770	800	do.
do.	91771	800	do.
Benjamin Carter	91778	800	
do.	91779	800	
do.	91780	800	
James Campin	91805	534	Lewis Irwin for John Blount
do.	91806	533	do.
do.	91807	533	do.
Thomas Clarke	91817	534	Nathaniel Peebles
do.	91818	533	do.
do.	91819	533	do.
John Campbell	91823	534	Rt. Burton for P. Henderson
do.	91824	533	do.
do.	91825	533	do.
<i>D For 1782.</i>			
Tilman Dixon	91857	361	
John Daves	91904	387	12
Thomas Dudley	91914	199	16 John Smith,
Thomas Donoho	91922	461	29 T. Dixon
George Doherty	91923	391	86 do.
Wayne Dixon	91934	161	81 do.
<i>For 1783.</i>			
Wayne Dixon	91602	173	30 T. Dixon
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
John Daves	91664	800	
do.	91665	800	
do.	91666	800	
Tilman Dixon	91700	800	
do.	91701	800	
do.	91702	800	
Thomas Dudley	91736	534	John Smith
do.	91738	533	do.
do.	91738	533	do.
Charles Dixon	91739	534	T. Dixon
do.	91740	533	do.
do.	91741	533	do.
Wynne Dixon	91850	534	do.
do.	91851	533	do.
do.	91852	533	do.
<i>E For 1782.</i>			
Thomas Evans	91928	352	39 John Craddock

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received for.</i>
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
Thomas Evans	91679	800	John Craddock
do.	91680	800	do.
do.	91681	800	do.
<i>F For 1782.</i>			
Thomas Finney	91887	148 33	
Richard Fenner	91889	231 89	
James Fergus	91892	374 65	G. J. M'Ree
John Ford	91912	203 52	
William Faun	91919	400	
<i>For 1783.</i>			
Thomas Finney	91592	173 30	
John Ford	91593	173 30	
Richard Fenner	91600	173 30	
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
Robert Fenner	91634	800	
do.	91635	800	
do.	91636	800	
William Faun	91691	800	
do.	91692	800	
do.	91693	800	
Richard Fenner	91838	534	
do.	91839	533	
do.	91840	533	
Thomas Finney	91841	534	
do.	91842	533	
do.	91843	533	
John Ford	91847	534	
do.	91848	533	
do.	91849	533	
<i>G For 1782.</i>			
James W. Green	91875	595 51	
Charles Gerrard	91886	283 56	
Francis Graves	91910	313 86	
<i>For 1783.</i>			
Francis Graves	91603	257 75	
Charles Gerrard	91591	173 30	
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
Francis Graves	91793	534	
do.	91794	533	
do.	91795	533	
James Green	91853	800	
do.	91854	800	
do.	91855	800	

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received for.</i>
Charles Gerrard	91835	534	
do.	91836	583	
do.	91837	583	
<i>H For 1782.</i>			
Joshua Hadley	91860	361	47
Robert Hays	91870	230	23
William Hargrave	91871	240	William Polk
Clement Hall	91879	378	62
Selby Harney	91896	750	
Thomas Hogg	91897	475	85
Hardy Holmes	91918	240	C. Ivey
John Hill	91935	201	John Brown
<i>For 1783.</i>			
Clement Hall	91576	260	
Joshua Hadley	91582	260	
Robert Hays	91587	173	30
Hardy Holmes	91597	173	30
John Hill	91599	173	30
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
Selby Harney	91613	1500	
do.	91614	1500	
do.	91615	1500	
Thomas Hogg	91625	1000	
do.	91626	1000	
do.	91627	1000	
William Hargrave	91715	534	Samuel Budd
do.	91716	533	do.
do.	91717	533	do.
Clement Hall	91763	800	
do.	91764	800	
do.	91765	800	
Joshua Hadley	91784	800	
do.	91785	800	
do.	91786	800	
Robert Hays	91811	534	William Polk
do.	91812	533	do.
do.	91813	533	do.
Hardy Holmes	91820	534	C. Ivey
do.	91821	533	do.
do.	91822	533	do.
John Hill	91832	534	John Brown
do.	91833	533	do.
do.	91834	533	do.
<i>I. For 1782.</i>			
Joseph Johnston	91865	40	Treasurer

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
John Ingles	91881	395 23	John Daves
Samuel Jones	91895	340	
Curtis Ivey	91929	253 9	
<i>For 1783.</i>			
Curtis Ivey	91586	257 75	
<i>For Commutation</i>			
John Ingles	91637	800	John Daves
do.	91638	800	
do.	91639	800	
Samuel Jones	91685	800	
do.	91686	800	
do.	91687	800	
Curtis Ivey	91790	534	do.
do.	91791	533	
do.	91792	533	
<i>L For 1782.</i>			
Abner Lamb	91872	231 60	Treasurer
Nathaniel Lawrence	91894	240	Robert Fenner
Jonathan Loomis	91916	336 15	Charles Gerrard
Archibald Lytle	91920	748 60	P. Fishburn
William Lytle	91926	377 32	M. Hunt.
<i>For 1783.</i>			
Archibald Lytle	91572	487 45	Philip Fishburn
William Lytle	91581	260	M. Hunt
Abner Lamb	91585	173 30	Treasurer
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
Nathaniel Lawrence	91724	534	Robert Fenner
do.	91725	533	do.
do.	91726	533	do.
Archibald Lytle	91751	1500	Philip Fishburn
do.	91752	1500	do.
do.	91753	1500	do.
William Lytle	91781	800	M. Hunt
do.	91782	800	do.
do.	91783	800	do.
Abner Lamb	91799	534	Treasurer
do.	91800	533	do.
do.	91801	533	do.
<i>ML For 1782.</i>			
Hardy Murfree	91856	565 6	Clement Hall
Dixon Marshall	91867	231	J. West Green
James Moore	91873	208 86	J. B. Aslie
Griffith J. M'Ree	91898	484 37	
Joseph Montfort	91901	400	
John M'Neas	91907	234 59	

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
James Mills	91917	334 4	J. Leonard
<i>For 1783.</i>			
Griffith J. M ^c Ree	91574	325	
James Moore	91596	173	30 J. B. Ashe
William M ^c Lain	91606	263	Treasurer
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
Hardy Murfree	91616	1200	Clement Hall
do.	91617	1200	do.
do.	91618	1200	do.
Joseph Montfort	91655	800	
do.	91656	800	
do.	91657	800	
John M ^c Nees	91673	800	
do.	91674	800	
do.	91675	800	
James Mills	91676	800	J. Leonard
do.	91677	800	do.
do.	91678	800	do.
Elijah Moore	91682	800	} John Geddy, Sheriff. Attached at the instance of Captain.
do.	91683	800	
do.	91684	800	
Dixon Marshall	91709	534	J. Ford.
do.	91710	533	J. West Green
do.	91711	533	do.
Griffith J. M ^c Ree	91757	1000	
do.	91758	1000	
do.	91759	1000	
James Moore	91814	534	John B. Ashe
do.	91815	533	do.
do.	91816	533	do.
<i>N For Commutation.</i>			
John Nelson	91622	1000	
do.	91623	1000	
do.	91624	1000	
<i>P For 1782.</i>			
James Pearl	91864	274	89
Thomas Pasteur	91869	277	56
<i>For 1783.</i>			
Thomas Pasteur	91594	173	30
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
John Patten	91610	1500	John Daves
do.	91611	1500	do.
do.	91612	1500	do.
James Pearl	91697	800	
do.	91698	800	

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
James Pearl	91699	800	
Thomas Pasteur	91808	534	
do.	91809	533	
do.	91810	533	
<i>R. For 1782.</i>			
Robert Raiford	91878	329	42
Joseph T. Rhodes	91924	387	41
Jesse Reed	91906	360	C. Ivey
<i>For 1783.</i>			
Robert Raiford	91575	260	
Joseph T. Rhodes	91578	260	C. Ivey
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
Robert Raiford	91766	800	
do.	91767	800	
do.	91768	800	
Joseph T. Rhodes	91772	800	C. Ivey
do.	91773	800	do.
do.	91774	800	do.
Jesse Reed	91970	800	
do.	91671	800	
do.	91672	800	
<i>S. For 1782.</i>			
John Summers	91859	400	T. Dixon
Daniel Shaw	91808	236	16 Robert Raiford
Jesse Steed	91874	211	32 R. Burton for P. Henderson
Charles Stewart	91881	399	45 Geo. Wolfendor, Exc.
Stephen Slade	91888	290	79 John Daves
Anthony Sharp	91925	374	53 Andrew Armstrong
William Sanders	91930	176	34 T. Dixon
James Scurlock	91937	139	76 Matt. Ramsey
<i>For 1783.</i>			
Anthony Sharp	91579	260	Andrew Armstrong
Jesse Steed	91598	173	30 R. Burton for P. Henderson
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
Charles Stewart	91643	800	Geo. Wolfendor, Exc.
do.	91644	800	do.
do.	91645	800	do.
John Summers	91694	800	T. Dixon
do.	91695	800	do.
do.	91696	800	do.
Daniel Shaw	91712	534	Robert Raiford
do.	91713	533	do.
do.	91714	533	do.
Stephen Slade	91718	534	John Daves
do.	91719	533	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Stephen Slade	91720	533	John Daves
William Sanders	91742	534	T. Dixon
do.	91743	533	do.
do.	91744	533	do.
James Scurlock	91748	534	Matthew Ramsey
do.	91749	533	do.
do.	91750	533	do.
Anthony Sharp	91775	800	Andrew Armstrong
do.	91776	800	do.
do.	91777	800	do.
Jesse Steed	91826	534	R. Burton for P. Henderson
do.	91827	533	do.
do.	91828	533	do.
<i>T For 1782.</i>			
Howel Tatum	91858	94 68	
James Tatum	91911	231 1	
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
James Tatum	91730	534	
do.	91731	533	
do.	91732	533	
<i>W For 1782.</i>			
William Walton	91861	335 26	
Reuben Wilkinfon	91909	71 10	Treasurer
Nathaniel Williams	91933	194 20	
William Walton	91703	800	
do.	91704	800	
do.	91705	800	
Nathaniel Williams	91745	534	
do.	91746	533	
do.	91747	533	
<i>For 1782.</i>			
Edward Yarborough	91902	369 13	
<i>For Commutation.</i>			
Edward Yarborough	91658	800	
do.	91659	800	
do.	91660	800	
<i>Omitted in alphabetical order.</i>			
John Armstrong	91619	1200	William T. Lewis
do.	91620	1200	do.
do.	91621	1200	do.
Thomas Donoho	91628	1000	T. Dixon
do.	91629	1000	do.
do.	91630	1000	do.
George Doherty	91631	1000	do.
do.	91632	1000	do.
do.	91633	1000	do.

Names and Rank.

| No. | Amount. | By whom receipted for.

Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

A Simon Alderson	89379	120	Treasurer
David Ambrose	89501	88	Thomas Evans
Gideon Aikin	89502	36 60	Treasurer
<i>Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.</i>			
Peter Alexon	90947	76 60	Treasurer
William Albrooks	90953	76 60	Philip Fishburn
Thomas Angel	90982	76 60	James Armstrong
Joseph Allen	91003	76 60	John Bonds
John Albrith	91022	76 60	Edmund Gamble
Edward Adcock	91057	41 50	Treasurer
Isom Avery	91078	76 60	do.
John Atwood	91086	76 60	do.
Richard Archdeacon	91110	76 60	H. Montfort for John Munroe
Jeremiah Adams	91137	76 60	Treasurer
Samuel Adkins	91161	76 60	do.
Francis Albridge	91163	76 60	Philip Fishburn
Francis Audler	91168	76 60	do.
Benjamin Atkins	91388	115	John Jones
Charles Ashe	91397	76 60	
William Adams	91417	39 50	Treasurer
George Avery	91427	76 60	Amos Johnston
Claburn Allsbrook	91436	76 60	John Jones
James Atkinson	91453	76 60	Richard Fenner
Joel Atkinson	91354	76 60	Treasurer

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

Charles Ashue	89672	25 50	Treasurer
John Amos	89698	22 60	do.
Jesse Ashlock	89720	31 30	do.
Alfred Andrews	89780	21 29	do.
Robert Alderson	89793	31 50	do.
Jesse Allsbrook	89815	27 50	H. Montfort
James Allen	89846	9 70	Treasurer
Philip Adams	89877	27 10	H. Montfort
Zachariah Adams	89901	47 50	Treasurer
David Adams	89912	41 30	do.
John Abute	89932	33 30	William King
Anthony Alexander	90014	27 10	Treasurer
William Allsbrook	90036	26 20	do.
William Adams	90057	33 30	do.
John Askins	90101	32 20	do.
John Aspey	90125	41 60	H. Montfort
Joseph Andrews	90176	20	Amos Johnston
John Abbot	90271	37 30	Treasurer
Gideon Aikins	90276	22	do.
Richard Adkins	90392	37 10	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
George Anderson	90374	22 60	Treasurer
John Archart	90379	26 20	do.
Thomas Anderson	90405	26 20	Edmund Gamble
William Adams	90423	27 10	Treasurer
Simon Acock	90455	25 50	Hardy Robertson
William Arnold	90475	23 30	Treasurer
Elijah Aram	90525	73 30	C. Ivey
Ezekiel Airs	90593	24 60	Treasurer
John Artis	90595	20	Hardy Robertson
John Alderman	90604	53 30	Treasurer
Stephen Arters	90610	20	do.
Daniel Alderman	90620	25 50	do.
Elijah Allen	90714	60	do.
John Arrington	90750	68	
Jonathan Allen	90752	68	John Daves
Ezekiel Alexander	90763	68	Treasurer
Aaron Arnold	90770	61 30	do.
Benjamin Alexander	90779	68	do.
<i>Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
David Ambroie	90820	47 60	Thomas Evans
Gideon Aikin	90875	47 60	Treasurer
David Ambrose	91468	80	Thomas Evans
Gideon Aikin	91523	80	Treasurer
Simon Alderson	89384	80	do.
<i>Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
William Barnet	89503	80	Simon Lotevine
Thomas Brown	89504	80	Treasurer
Leaman Barkoe	89505	86	Nathaniel Williams
Samuel Baxter	89506	120	
John Babb	89507	20	Treasurer
John Bailey	89508	80	C. Ivey
William Bryant	89509	80	F. Target
Drury Bynum	89510	120	
Charles Bright	89511	120	Treasurer
James Bond	89512	5 30	do.
William Brown	89622	80	
Luke Bates	89627	80	
Joseph Frown	89629	88	Nathaniel Williams
Frederick Blount	89635	36 80	John Daves
Dempsey Bryan	89648	36 60	John Bonds
<i>Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.</i>			
Dempsey Benton	90930	76 60	Thomas Evans
Jesse Bunn	90935	76 60	Robert Fennier
William Bateman	90940	76 60	Philip Fishburn
Nathan Bullock	90944	76 60	Treasurer
John Brady	90948	76 60	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
John Bryant	90958	76 60	Treasurer
John Blamer	90971	47 16	James Bell
Moses Barnes	91005	76 60	William Amis
Isaac Brown	91007	76 60	Treasurer
Martin Black	91010	76 60	John Daves
Joseph Bailey	91035	26 60	Treasurer
Edward Baldwin	91050	76 60	do.
Thomas Baxter	91060	76 60	do.
Warren Brown	91105	76 60	do.
Benjamin Brown	91106	76 60	John Bonds
John Bingham	91141	76 60	Treasurer
Benjamin Boid	91193	84 30	Micajah Little
Sion Barnet	91194	84 30	John Marshall
John Bragwell	91198	76 60	Godfrey Fowler
George Braswell	91232	76 60	Treasurer
Benajah Boga	91246	76 60	John Daves
John Brown	91249	115	Philip Fishburn
James Black	91261	76 60	Treasurer
Aaron Burris	91267	70	do.
Thomas Boling	91275	76 60	T. Dixon
John Belew	91292	76 60	Treasurer
Clement Bunch	91293	76 60	Arthur Moore
Joseph Banks	91212	70	Treasurer
Richard Bond	91320	92 70	John Wells
Jacob Ballard	91325	84 30	Treasurer
James Bell	91326	84 30	
Joseph Bacchus	91331	76 60	Godfrey Fowler
Edward Brumager	91339	76 60	Philip Fishburn
Joseph Baxley	91344	41 30	Treasurer
John Baker	91355	76 60	C. Ivey
William Bussel	91357	76 60	Guilford Dudley
John Bryant	91380	76 60	Treasurer
Michael Brintley	91386	115	do.
Amos Brantley	91390	84 30	John Jones
Moses Brewer	91395	76 60	William Burt
Bryant Burgess	91399	76 60	
William Broughton	91403	76 60	John Jones
James Boyakin	91406	76 60	do.
William Erewer	91420	76 60	William Burt
Moses Barrer	91421	76 60	
David Burns	91422	76 60	Treasurer
Frederick Balstaff	91426	76 60	do.
John Lrantley	91433	76 60	do.
John Bryant	91434	76 60	do.
Joseph Baker	91439	44	do.

Names and Rank. | *No.* | *Amount.* | *By whom receipted for.*

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

Uriah Bucket	89668	28	10	Treasurer
Michael Bunkley	89670	5	10	H. Montfort
Benjamin Boyt	89685	5	10	David Jernegan
John Benton	89688	10	40	Treasurer
Philemon Brister	89700	29	70	do.
Drugh Baggot	89717	35	40	do.
Lawrence Butler	89727	18	60	do.
Hezekiah Bryant	89741	36	80	do.
James Brown	89745	32	40	Nathaniel Williams
John Brown	89749	25	50	Philip Fishburn
John Butler	89755	25	50	Thomas Finney
Benjamin Baker	89756	25	50	do.
Abfalom Bibby	89758	31	30	William Green
Jethro Butler	89759	25	50	Treasurer
Elisha Boon	89772	20		do.
Dempsey Boyce	89779	68	60	Thomas Finney
William Boyce	89785	60		Treasurer
Jacob Blecher	89794	78	40	do.
William Bishop	89797	73	30	do.
Benjamin Bolton	89798	73	30	do.
Thomas Billups	89818	25	60	H. Montfort
Richard Bennet	89843	27	70	Treasurer
Edward Bibie	89850	34		H. Montfort
Mark Browning	89872	25	50	do.
Henny Blaxton	89895	88		B. McCulloch
Elijah Browning	89916	41	30	Treasurer
William Bynum	89923	22	60	H. Montfort
William Brickles	89938	21	10	Treasurer
Dudley Ballard	89945	22	60	John Moseley
James Barnhill	89951	35	50	Treasurer
David Boop	89950	30	80	Thomas Finney
Fosea Bell	89966	45	60	Treasurer
William Beasley	89968	33	44	John Daves
Charles Bright	89984	20		Treasurer
Charles Bryant	89987	13	30	do.
William Baxter	90012	22	60	J. Craven
James Bryant	90017	30	40	Treasurer
Robert Briggs	90031	43		do.
Andrew Bolton	90040	26	20	do.
Christopher Bolton	90041	26	20	do.
George Bell	90048	25	50	do.
James Burnett	90056	33	30	do.
Thomas Brannon	90061	22	20	do.
John Bryant	90066	32	30	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received for.</i>
Abraham Beaverhouse	90072	39 10	Treasurer
Joseph Baker	90097	32 20	C. Ivey
John Burnet	90105	32 20	Treasurer
John Best	90111	32 20	C. Ivey
Josiah Benton	90114	32 20	do.
David Barnhill	90118	32 20	do.
Burrell branch	90119	32 20	do.
Thomas Blount	90121	32 20	Treasurer
Thomas Bunkley	90128	46 30	do.
John Baker	90137	32 20	do.
James Brown	90161	36 40	do.
Joseph Barrot	90164	32 20	H. Montfort
John Boyce	90173	45 50	Treasurer
Hardy Bais	90180	36 40	H. Montfort
Stephen Bailey	90182	36 40	Treasurer
Benjamin Brady	90200	35	do.
David Brothers	90214	23 30	do.
James Baits	90216	23 30	do.
James Benley	90220	21 10	do.
Solomon Bowers	90224	23 30	do.
Solomon Brown	90230	31 30	do.
Benjamin Blount	90239	23 30	do.
James Brown	90249	9 70	H. Montfort
Arthur Brown	90250	23 30	Treasurer
John Baggett	90254	21 10	do.
Lewis Ballard	90272	27 34	
James Baker	90285	24 80	Treasurer
Frederick Burns	90290	23 30	do.
Warner Brown	90297	26 60	do.
Archibald Bailey	90301	37 10	do.
Richard Billops	90309	24 80	do.
William Banks	90326	20	do.
John Burton	90332	26 60	do.
Solomon Bibbie	90335	20	do.
William Brickle	90343	20	do.
Jesse Burns	90347	20	do.
Benjamin Bowls	90389	22 60	H. Montfort
William Bowls	90390	22 60	do.
Elisha (or Elihu) Burke	90400	34 80	Treasurer
John Burrufs	90407	26 20	do.
David Burke	90408	32 20	do.
James Perry	90412	25 50	do.
John Bright	90457	22 20	do.
Wyatt Ballard	90484	21 10	do.
Thomas Brookins	90508	69 60	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
John Bailes	90522	73 30	Treasurer
John Boon	90529	80	do.
Isaac Barker	90536	40	do.
Jesse Bright	90558	46 40	do.
William Bacchus	90584	46 60	Nathaniel Williams
John Barco	90586	42 20	Treasurer
Josiah Bell	90587	42 20	do.
Micajah Blanchard	90591	46 60	do.
Simon Bright	90627	26 60	do.
William Bell	90677	73 30	do.
Samuel Bell	90678	73 30	do.
Nathan Benton	90694	80	do.
William Betts	90711	66 60	do.
Henry Brewer	90719	80	John Elliott
William Busley	90733	80	Treasurer
Isaac Baker	90736	60	C. Ivey
Matthias Betts	90737	60	Treasurer
Kedar Bryan	90766	68	do.
James Black	90784	28	do.
Gwin Black	90801	34 60	do.
<i>Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
Samuel Baxter	90815	65	
Archibald Butts	90819	47 60	Nicholas Long
Joseph Brown	90821	47 60	Nathaniel Williams
John Bailey	90825	43 30	C. Ivey
Thomas Brown	90837	43 30	Treasurer
William Bryant	90844	43 30	F. Harget
William Brown	90853	43 30	
William Burnett	90854	43 30	Simon Totevine
Frederick Blount	90855	43 30	John Daves
Drury Binham	90873	65	Drewry Bynum
Charles Bright	90874	65	Treasurer
Layman Barke	90879	47 60	Nathaniel Williams
Giles Bowers	90197	43 30	Treasurer
Dempsey Bryant	90904	47 60	John Bonds
James Bond	90908	10 40	Treasurer
Luke Bates	90924	43 30	
<i>Gratuity.</i>			
Samuel Baxter	91464	80	
Joseph Brown	91469	80	Nathaniel Williams
John Bailey	91473	80	C. Ivey
Thomas Brown	91485	80	Treasurer
William Bryant	91492	80	F. Harget
William Brown	91501	80	
William Burnett	91502	80	Simon Totevine

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Frederick Blount	91503	80	John Daves
Drury Binham	91521	80	Drury Binum
Charles Bright	91522	80	Treasurer
Leyman Barke	91527	80	Nathaniel Williams
Giles Bowers	91531	80	Treasurer
Dempsey Bryant	91551	80	John Bonds
Luke Bates	91571	80	

Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

C James Christian	89380	80	Treasurer
Kedar Copeland	89399	80	Richard Fenner
David Chester	89513	120	Will. Lytle
Thomas Chandler	89516	20	Treasurer
John Carter	89517	80	do.
Walter Campbell	89518	20	do.
Isaac Clark	89520	80	do.
Martin Cole	89575	120	Philip Fishburn
William Carrol	89624	73 30	Treasurer
William Cole	89647	36 60	B. M'Culloch
John Campen	89649	66 60	John Smith

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

John Collins	90939	76 60	Treasurer
James Crumpton	90963	76 60	do.
Archibald Coibreath	90969	115	James Allen
John Chester	90991	76 60	James Williams
Isaac Carter	90996	76 60	John Daves
David Clay	90999	76 60	C. Ivey
Hugh Coomer	91048	84 30	Will. Lytle
Thomas Cason	91063	76 60	Treasurer
Henry Carter	91072	76 60	C. Ivey
Moses Carter	91081	76 60	James Allen
Mordecai Conner	91084	76 60	Reading Blount
Hardy Carrell	91099	76 60	C. Ivey
James Colston	91109	76 60	John (his X mark) Wells
William Crow	91112	33 30	Treasurer
Angus Campbell	91140	76 60	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Benjamin Conner	91155	76 60	Treasurer
John Collins	91162	23 30	do.
William Cooke	91166	76 60	do.
David Caldwell	91201	76 60	J. Craven for H. Montfort
Shadrach Collins	91208	76 60	Michajah Little
Richard Cain	91217	76 60	Treasurer
William Conner	91218	76 60	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
William Cunagin	91224	70	Treasurer
Cloyd Clifton	91227	76 60	

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Dorsey Conner	91243	43 10	Ja. (his X mark) Conner, Ad.
Etheldred Crews	91268	76 60	Micajah Little
Thomas Crumpton	91269	76 60	C. Ivey
Jesse Cox	91274	76 60	John Daves
Samuel (or Sampson) Coffield	91289	70	William Moore
Job Copelin	91291	26 60	Treasurer
John Cotants	91318	26 60	do.
Martin Callaham	91333	76 60	Martin de Fongate
William Connaway	91402	76 60	John Jones
Charles Capel	91438	76 60	do.
<i>Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.</i>			
Thomas Caswell	89658	66 40	Treasurer
Collin Cook	89662	64 60	J. Craven for H. Montfort
Samuel Chappel	89710	38 30	Treasurer
Coleman Clayton	89728	31 30	do.
Benjamin Coats	89799	78 40	Robert Fenner
William Childers	89817	28 12	Thomas Armstrong
William Carter	89834	25 70	H. Montfort
Sewel Carter	89835	20	Treasurer
John Carrell	89878	36	do.
James Conner	89934	21 50	Thomas Finney
Israel Campbell	89952	22 60	Treasurer
William Cunningham	89972	30	do.
John Cornelius	89980	27 10	do.
Jonathan Case	89983	30 40	do.
John Coleman	89991	30	do.
Canon Cason	89994	80.	do.
Ishac Carter	90009	32 20	do.
Benjamin Cooper	90027	30 40	do.
Dryry Chavers	90028	32 20	Thomas Person
Lambert Clayton	90029	29 30	Treasurer
Frederick Cooper	90033	28 76	do.
James Crow	90046	26 20	do.
James Chambers	90052	20	do.
James Carr	90077	48 30	C. Ivey
Thomas Clarke	90082	35 40	Thomas Clarke
Thomas Canady	90098	32 20	C. Ivey
Jeremiah Chebbeck	90106	32 20	Treasurer
Peter Croven	90168	31 10	do.
Charles Cole	90179	30 60	do.
Levy Coleman	90190	32 20	do.
James Creamor	90211	23 30	John Bonds
Alexander Cameron	90222	25 30	Treasurer
Hezekiah Cookfey	90260	26 60	do.
Thomas Cookfey	90263	40	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
William Card	90268	37 30	William Green
George Chaughton	90280	20	Treasurer
Stephen Crane	90283	24 80	H. Montfort
Jesse Campbell	90289	24 80	William Green
Philemon Chance	90293	20	Treasurer
William Clifton	90323	24 80	do.
Hezekiah Collins	90366	32 20	William T. Lewis
William Cavender	90373	32 20	Treasurer
George Combs	90376	28 60	Treasurer
William Chevers	90378	22 60	Samuel Parker
John Conn	90383	26 20	Treasurer
James Cavender	90386	32 20	John Monro
Francis Capps	90395	22 60	J. Craven
John Cheslier	90396	26 20	Treasurer
John Cox	90404	26 20	do.
William Cogdell	90421	25 50	do.
William Campbell	90422	25 50	do.
Joseph Cooker	90432	20	do.
Francis Conaway	90441	28 10	do.
Cæsar Chavers	90449	25 50	Thomas Finney
Robert Cogen	90454	21 50	Treasurer
Robert Combs	90470	26 60	Thomas Finney
Stephen Cross	90492	30 80	Treasurer
John Conner	90519	44 60	do.
John Collins	90523	73 30	do.
Dixon Chamberlain	90548	80	do.
William Clower	90549	80	do.
Daniel Clower	90551	80	do.
Thomas Clackson	90555	37	Nathaniel Williams
Jeremiah Collins	90560	55 22	do.
Abner Cole	90568	53 30	Treasurer
Benjamin Carrol	90569	73 30	do.
John Carmack	90575	66 60	do.
John Collins	90580	33 30	do.
Henry Cobb	90582	53 30	do.
Thomas Carpenter	90600	22 60	William King
Stephen Calvert	90618	82	Treasurer
Edward Cannon	90636	40	C. Ivey
William Cromantie	90640	73 30	do.
Neil Campbell	90648	73 30	Treasurer
John Coleman	90665	73 30	John Elliott
Joseph Cartwright	90693	80	Treasurer
Christopher Coroner	90697	30 20	do.
William Casteen	90704	56 40	do.
Samuel Club	90708	66 60	do.

Names and Rank. | *No.* | *Amount.* | *By whom receipted for.*

Daniel Cameron	90720	53 30	Treasurer
John Carleton	90724	53 30	do.
David Carlton	90725	53 30	do.
John Cox	90732	53 30	do.
Thomas Clarke	90740	68	do.
Samuel Club	90751	68	do.
James Colson	90772	50 80	do.
John Crafon	89681	25 50	do.

Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

David Chester	90813	65	William Lytle
John Carter	90841	43 30	Treasurer
Isaac Clark	90891	43 30	do.
Levi Colter	90895	43 30	do.
William Cole	90903	47 60	B. M'Culloch
John Campen	90905	43 30	John Smith
Martin Cole	90909	65	Philip Fishburn
James Christian	89392	43 30	Treasurer
Kedar Copelin	89400	43	Richard Fenner

Gratuity.

David Chester	91462	80	William Lytle
John Carter	91489	80	Treasurer
Isaac Clarke	91528	80	do.
Levi Colter	91530	80	do.
William Cole	91550	80	B. M'Culloch
John Campen	91552	80	John Smith
Martin Cole	91555	80	Philip Fishburn
James Christian	89385	80	Treasurer
Kedar Copelin	89401	80	Richard Fenner
Isaac Clark	91567	80	Treasurer

Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

D. Abraham Dean	89521	20	Treasurer
Peter Dunnick	89522	30	
John Demery	89523	75 70	
William Douglas	89524	88	Treasury
Philip Dean	89646	80	do.
Robert Dean	89654	15 70	do.

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

John Due	90968	115	Treasurer
Henry Dickinson	90984	76 60	do.
Chofel Dixon	90994	76 60	John Daves
Mills Durden	91027	76 60	John Marshall
Thomas Dodd	91041	115	M. Hunter Capt. Lytle's order
Michael Dickson	91042	115	H. Montfort for Munro
William Dobbins	91047	51 30	Treasurer

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received for.</i>
Robert Davis	91061	76 60	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
John Dowdle	91133	76 60	Griffith J. McRee
Joseph Dobson	91136	76 60	Edward Gamble
Ferdinand De Gunfalis	91147	76 60	Francis Jones
Isaac Dotey	91188	115	J. Craven for H. Montfort
James Lepriest	91215	76 60	Andrew Armstrong
Jacob Donaldson	91287	76 60	Treasurer
Archibald Lavis	91323	79 30	F. Harget
John Davis	91337	76 60	Richard Fenner
Job Daniel	91350	76 60	P. Harget
Joseph Davis	91305	76 60	Philip Luthburn
Thomas Dickens	91400	76 60	Joseph Dickens
Andrew Derraberry	91416	76 60	Treasurer
William Spencer Dawsey	91424	76 60	do.
John Deal	91430	76 60	do.
David Lunnagan	91389	115	H. Montfort
<i>Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.</i>			
William Durham	89671	22 60	William (his X mark) Riggins
Charles Dunston	89713	34 42	Treasurer
Ezekiel Ducaft	89721	31 30	do.
Fugh Donally	89754	5 30	do.
James Davison	89782	24 60	Nicholas Long
Exum Drake	89796	20	Treasurer
Jonathan Dollar	89801	73 30	David Passmore
Thomas Dixon	89802	45 70	Treasurer
George Duncan	89805	33 10	H. Montfort
William Dukes	89812	29 30	Treasurer
Micajah Davis	89838	27 30	do.
James Davis	89911	41 30	do.
Ephraim Davenport	89974	27 10	do.
James Dobbins	90023	32 20	Joshua Hadley
John Dawson	90024	32 20	Treasurer
William Davis	90030	38 30	Philip Miller
John Davidson	90051	32 20	Treasurer
Jeptha Daniel	90103	32 20	do.
Joel Davis	90109	40 60	H. Montfort
James Dickens	90154	32 20	Treasurer
Robert Dean	90165	53 30	do.
Moses Dean	90253	6 60	David Perkins
Humphry Durham	90360	32 20	Treasurer
Allen Demry	90380	28 80	Edward Gamble
Thomas Davis	90397	40	Philip Miller
James Dilliard	90403	28 60	Treasurer
John Dukes	90498	30 80	do.

Names and Rank.	No.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.
-----------------	-----	---------	------------------------

Thomas Downing	90606	80	Treasurer
Aaron Davis	90629	80	do.
Jacob Dubuick	90633	23 50	C. Ivey
Edward Davis	90691	80	Treasurer
John Davis	90726	60	James Williams
William Davis	90747	68	Treasurer
Jacob Dedice	90777	34 60	do.
Jeremiah Dixon	90241	23 30	David Perkins

Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

William Douglass	90878	47 60	Treasurer
Philip Dean	90901	43 30	do.

Gratuity.

William Douglass	91526	80	Treasurer
Philip Dean	91549	80	do.

Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

E. John Ellis	89526	80	John Daves
John Edwards, jun.	89527	20	Treasurer
John Etherage	89552	80	J. Branch

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

William Eccles	90966	115	Treasurer
William Emmery	91064	76 60	do.
David Emlin	91068	76 60	do.
Philip Earheart	91119	26 60	do.
James Ellums	91167	81	John Marshall
John Edlow	91206	76 60	C. B. Miller
William Etherington	91259	76 60	Nicholas Long
Ephraim Elsmore	91262	76 60	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Lemuel Edwards	91454	33 30	Treasurer

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

Charles Elms	89674	22 60	Treasurer
Reuben Evans	89736	32 40	do.
Maurice Evans	89808	66 60	do.
Bartholomew Ellis	89823	27 10	James Vinson
Simon Edwards	89825	27 50	Amos Johnston
Aaron Ellis	89858	30 80	Treasurer
Charles Evans	89864	23 30	do.
Ephraim Estridge	89918	21 10	do.
John Edwards, sen.	89960	22 60	H. Montfort
David Edwards	89962	38 30	Treasurer
Thomas Eagle	90044	22 20	do.
James Ellis	90090	32 20	C. Ivey
Christopher Eweman	90156	32 20	Treasurer
James Elmore	90163	32 20	William King
Caleb Ewell	90245	23 30	Treasurer
Tobias Engram	90282	24 80	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Zachariah Elliot	90291	40	James Williams
George Ewing	90381	26 20	Treasurer
Peter Elixon	90443	30 80	do.
William Elder	90487	33 30	do.
William Eugenius	90615	30	do.
David Eunux	90141	36 40	do.
Thomas Effoms	90626	80	Treasurer
Robert Ellis	90647	80	Robert Raiford
John Evans	90672	80	Treasurer
Timothy Ezell	90709	66 60	do.
Joseph Eller	90778	78	do.
John Eller	90785	78	Edward Gamble
James Elmes	90313	24 80	H. Montfort
Francis Enderkin	90315	26 60	William King
William Enman	90328	24 80	Treasurer
<i>Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
John Ellis	90870	43 30	John Daves
John Etherage	90918	43 30	John Branch
<i>Gratuity.</i>			
John Ellis	91518	80	John Daves
John Etherage	91563	80	John Branch
<i>F. Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
Samuel Fish	89528	20	Treasurer
Abraham Fowler	89529	80	L. Long
William Faithfood	89530	80	Thomas Evans
James Faulks	89532	80	Philip Fishburn
<i>Payments in 1782, to 18 Months Drafts.</i>			
John Fields	90950	76 60	David Perkins
George Fowler	90986	76 60	James Williams
Cason Fulcher	90998	76 60	Treasurer
Anthony Francis	91011	76 60	do.
William Fortune	91038	26 60	do.
John Fuller	91054	76 60	do.
William Fortune	91111	76 60	do.
James Faddis	91120	30 40	do.
Joseph Futfal	91213	76 60	Samuel Pitman
Benjamin Flood	91216	76 60	Treasurer
Richard Furnavil	91236	76 60	do.
Frederick Flood	91265	76 60	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
John Folly	91270	76 60	Treasurer
Samuel Finney	91303	30	do.
Clement Ferrel	91305	76 60	Thomas Person
William Foster	91315	70	H. Montfort
William Fryer	91370	76 60	Robert Hall
James Farmer	91373	76 60	John (his mark) Wells

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Jesse Farmer	91376	76 60	John (his X mark) Wells
Robert Forbush	91440	43 30	Treasurer
Peter Ferguson	91460	76 60	J. Craven for H. Montfort
John Frayley	91128	84 30	Philip Fishburn
<i>Payments in 1732, to the 12 Months Drafts.</i>			
Thomas Fiffen*	89767	31 30	John Marshall
George Fuller	89770	31 30	John Munroe
John Ferrel	89774	20	Treasurer
William Flowers	89781	56 60	do.
David Fountain	89879	36	do.
James Fountain	89894	24 84	H. Montfort
Isam Ferguson	89914	41 30	Treasurer
Robert Ferguson	89917	44 60	do.
William Fauner	89957	33 30	do.
Benjamin Fauner	89958	33 30	do.
William Fann	89970	24 84	do.
William Foster	89990	27 10	do.
William Forbes	90003	25 30	do.
John Fryers	90049	22 20	do.
Richard Foster	90089	32 20	do.
James Flemming	90139	36 40	H. Montfort
James Ferrel	90189	32 20	Treasurer
Daniel Frasier	90255	40	do.
Charles Flye	90331	12 20	do.
Gabriel Ferrell	90334	20	do.
Christopher Frederick	90382	26 20	do.
Enoch Flood	90458	22 20	do.
Howel Freeman	90467	25 50	William Green
Moses Freeman	90474	25 50	Treasurer
Thomas Ferebee	90554	63 30	do.
Joseph Fox	90557	63 30	do.
Jarvis Forehand	90572	24 60	H. Montfort
James Faulks	90574	56 40	Philip Fishburn
Conrad Fight	90603	80	Edward Gamble
Roger Freeman	90673	80	Treasurer
James Folk	90686	56 40	do.
Miller Frost	90803	80	J. Craven for H. Montfort
<i>Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
Abraham Fowler	90848	43 30	L. Long
William Faithfull	90865	43 30	Thomas Evans
James Faulks	90868	43 30	Philip Fishburn
<i>Gratuity.</i>			
Abraham Fowler	91496	80	L. Long
William Faithfull	91513	80	Thomas Evans
James Faulks	91516	80	Philip Fishburn

* I am of opinion this should be Tiffin, and the order is in the name of Tiffin.

Names and Rank.

| No. | Amount. | By whom received for.

Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

G. Benjamin Glover	89533	20	Treasurer
Thomas Gilmore	89534	20	do.
Colin Gibson	89535	22	do.
Major Glander	89536	20	
Britain George	89537	80	Francis Graves
Joseph Gurley	89538	80	Treasurer
Samuel Gainer	89539	80	do.
John Graham	89641	80	James Allen
John Gill	89650	33 30	M. Hunt

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

Francis Graham	90952	76 60	Edmund Gamble
Randolph Green	90978	68 60	John (his X mark) Wells
Lewis George	91080	76 60	Treasurer
John Grant	91089	76 60	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Robert Gill	91094	76 60	J. W. Green
John Grinnage	91095	44 40	Treasurer
Isaac Gillespie	91017	26 60	do.
Robinson Gooden	91134	76 60	do.
Charles Gazley	91154	76 60	do.
John Good	91157	76 60	Philip Fishburn
Stephen Garrison	91160	76 60	Edmund Gamble
Samuel Guinn	91167	76 60	William T. Lewis
George Gennings	91184	33 30	Treasurer
Will e Gooden	91212	76 60	Thomas Armstrong
Alexander Gill	91311	44	Treasurer
Jesse Gammond	91394	76 60	John Jones
Willie Griffel	91401	76 60	do.
James Gay	91404	76 60	Daniel Gwinn
Ephraim Gandy	91407	76 60	Martin de Fongate
William Gay	91449	76 60	Daniel Gwinn
Martin Goodwin	91450	76 60	James Drake
William Green	91458	76 60	
Jesse Gatlin	91297	76 60	Francis Jones
Levi Glafs	91363	76 60	Treasurer

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

William Graham	89664	55 60	John Moseley
Henry Gray	89666	7	Treasurer
Roland Guin	89686	43 50	Daniel Gwinn
Simon Guafston	89722	31 30	Treasurer
Wiley Garriss	89734	32 40	do.
Hardy Ginn	89743	25 50	do.
Michael Cagins	89751	25 50	do.
James Garnes	89763	25 50	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
William Goan	89765	31 30	John Munroe
John Graham	89773	20	Treasurer
Peter Graham	89776	20	do.
Israel Goodson	89788	40	do.
Thomas Garland	89792	73 10	Peter Morgan
Robert Gift	89803	73 30	Thomas Person
Bigford Garriss	89807	6 40	Treasurer
David Gillespie	89809	40	do.
Babel Gay	89830	30 40	Thomas Finney
John Glover	89836	27 10	H. Montfort
Joshua Gay	89842	30 40	do.
Allen Gay	89851	34	do.
Edward Gatlin	89870	30 40	Thomas Finney
Joseph Gurley	89882	46 60	Treasurer
John Glover	89885	32	do.
Giles Grant	89892	38 12	do.
Henry Gay	89898	22 60	Amos Johnston
Richard Gay	89899	22 60	do.
Sutton Green	89907	43 50	Treasurer
Nicholas Gunstaff	89915	41 30	do.
Henry Gibson	89986	30 40	do.
Dempsey Gardner	89993	20	do.
Caleb Greenman	90026	33 30	do.
Ferdinand Gonzelas	90037	26 20	do.
Ezekiel Griffin	90122	26 60	do.
William Gallimore	90152	36 40	H. Montfort
James Griffin	90203	24 84	Amos Johnston
Dempsey Griffin	90207	37 70	Treasurer
Febin Gilgo	90210	23 30	do.
John Godet	90256	21 10	do.
Thomas Gardner	90306	33 30	do.
William Garland	90327	24 80	do.
James Gay	90350	39 30	Philip Fishburn
Michael Grindstaff	90357	38 34	Treasurer
Francis Graham	90387	26 20	do.
Edward Griffin	90393	40	Hardy Robinson
Arthur Graham	90406	36 20	Treasurer
David Gibson	90431	20	do.
James Ginn	90437	33 30	do.
Hardy Garriss	90461	25 50	James Williams
John Gilbert	90471	30 80	Thomas Finney
Cox Gray	90476	25 50	Treasurer
Solomon Gordon	90486	25 50	do.
William Galkifes	90490	25 50	do.
Joshua Guard	90547	47 80	J. Craven for H. Montfort

Names and Rank.

	No.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.
Elijah Ginn	90579	73 30	William Nackney or Hackney
Samuel Garrett	90588	46 60	Robert Hulme
John Graham	90634	80	James Allen
Theophilus Grice	90643	60	Treasurer
James Gailor	90656	80	C. Ivey
Anthony Graff	90710	66 60	Treasurer
John Goodson	90727	80	do.
Jacob Ginn	90728	73 30	Hardy Robertson
Thomas Gooding	90743	68	Treasurer
Gabriel Grice	90781	32 40	do.
James Griffin	90790	34 60	Philip Miller
John Goodwin	89859	9 70	Treasurer
John Gallimore	90178	20	Thomas Person
Matthew Gotree	90775	34 60	Treasurer

Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

John Graham	90867	43 30	James Allen
Samuel Gainer	90886	43 30	Treasurer
Britain George	90893	43 30	Francis Graves
Joseph Gurley	90896	43 30	Treasurer
John Gill	90911	43 30	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
William Griffin	90913	43 30	do.

Gratuity.

John Graham	91515	80	James Allen
Joseph Gurley	91532	80	Treasurer
Britain George	91534	80	Francis Graves
Samuel Gainer	91541	80	Treasurer
John Gill	91557	80	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
William Griffin	91558	80	do.

Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

H. Nicholas Helderman	89540	20	Treasurer
Benjamin Holly	89541	53 30	do.
Isaac Hays	89542	53 30	do.
Thomas Hill	89543	20	do.
Adam Heart	89544	80	Philip Fishburn
John Hays	89545	20	Treasurer
James Hukins	89546	80	John Daves
Richard Hardwick	89547	80	Treasurer
John Hurley	89623	60	do.
Peter Hadsock	89630	80	
Joshua Harvey	89655	80	Treasurer
John Howell	89402	80	do.

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

Robert Henderfon	90927	115	
Thomas Harrington	90929	84 30	Treasurer
Joseph Hand	90931	76 60	Moses Martin, jun.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
William Heath	90936	76 60	William T. Lewis
Miles Hutton	90949	76 60	C. Ivey
Giles Herrington	90961	76 60	Thomas Evans
Jacob Hickman	90993	76 60	Treasurer
William Hensley	91001	76 60	Jonathan Jones
Joseph Hurley	91040	115	Philip Fishburn
David Hurley	91044	93 30	do.
Benjamin Harris	91045	88 30	C. Ivey
James Hollis	91052	84 30	Treasurer
William Henson	91071	76 60	Alexander Long
Charles Hood	91082	76 60	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
William Hood	91083	76 60	John Marshall
Hezekiah Highfield	91088	76 60	do.
Hezekiah Hargrave	91091	76 60	Treasurer
Willis Hughes	91098	76 60	Nathaniel Williams
Solomon Hill	91122	26 60	Treasurer
Edward Harris	91127	100	James Mulloy
John Hall	91129	84 30	John M'Koy
Bazil Holland	91145	76 60	Richard Fenner
Benjamin Hollinghead	91159	76 60	Griffith Rutherford
Ephraim Hawkins	91169	76 60	Treasurer
Thomas Hollinghead	91174	76 60	Edmund Gamble
Samuel Herrington	91226	76 60	B. Jones
Samuel Heart	91234	76 60	William Polk
Micajah Hicks	91240	76 60	Treasurer
Samuel Hughes	91244	76 60	Thomas Person
Andrew Haddock	91250	115	
Richard Haddock	91254	79 30	Andrew Haddock
William Hope	91255	81 60	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Lorton Hawkins	91258	70	
William Hughes	91260	76 60	Nathaniel Lassiter
Samuel Hendricks	91276	76 60	J. Craven for H. Montfort
William Hadley	91283	76 60	Archibald Davis for M'Koy
Henry Harris	91296	70	Treasurer
Bazil Holston	91345	76 60	William Sheppard for Jas. Ellis
Jesse Harris	91348	76 60	John Marshall
William Hays	91358	76 60	Daniel Williams
Lewis Harden	91392	84 30	Richard Fenner
Benjamin Hinds	91396	76 60	
Abraham Hedgepeth	91409	76 60	C. B. Miller
Samuel Hammock	91410	76 60	John Jones
Burrel Henry	91445	76 60	Richard Fenner
Daniel Hinds or Kinds	91444	76 60	C. Ivey
Daniel Holland	91446	76 60	John Jones
John Hall	91321	92 70	John (his mark) Wells
Jett Harper	91448	76 60	C. B. Miller

Names and Rank.

No.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.
-----	---------	------------------------

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

Isaac Hammond	89656	46 60	Treasurer
William Harper	89669	36 40	H. Montfort
Joseph Hardy	89675	25 50	Treasurer
Joseph Harper	89677	29 70	do.
Micajah Hicks	89690	25 50	William Green
Lewis Hinds	89703	43 50	Treasurer
John Honey	89712	34 42	do.
John Hind	89714	31 30	do.
Anthony Haney	89729	31 30	do.
Corbin Hickman	89742	32 40	Thomas Armstrong
John Hall	89746	25 50	Treasurer
James Huggins	89747	25 50	do.
Luke Huggins	89768	25 50	do.
Samuel Hill	89777	20	do.
Jesse Penbury	89787	73 30	do.
Henry Harrison	89795	59 70	William Hackney
Robert Harris	89818	26	J. Craven for H. Montfort
William Harris	89852	30 60	Treasurer
Nelson Harris	89889	34	do.
Elijah Harris	89922	33 30	do.
Willson Howard	89924	22 60	do.
Willis Howard	89925	22 60	do.
Willis Hodges	89926	22 60	H. Montfort
Thomas Harrison	89928	22 60	Treasurer
James Hedgepath	89933	22 60	do.
John Headright	89954	34 60	Caleb Phifer
Cesar Hillery	89969	54 24	Treasurer
Stewart Hamilton	89995	32 20	do.
James Hall	89996	23 30	Thomas Finney
Jesse Hill	90002	27 10	Treasurer
James Hain	90007	27 10	do.
James Hews	90008	32 20	do.
Francis Harrison	90010	23 30	do.
Joseph Haffel	90020	27 10	do.
Albert Hendricks	90032	29 30	do.
Afa Hunter	90094	32 20	do.
Miles Hutton	90099	25 50	C. Ivey
Joseph Howard	90104	32 20	Treasurer
Thomas Herrington	90107	32 20	do.
Joseph Hughes	90116	48 30	do.
Edward Howard	90149	36 40	Thomas Person
Robert Indleton	90153	36 40	Samuel Parker
Moses Harper	90155	32 20	Treasurer

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Joseph Hobbs	90166	40	H. Montfort
Dempsey Howell	90183	27 10	Treasurer
John Hester	90195	36 40	do.
Israel Harding	90197	35	do.
John Hill	90201	23 20	H. Montfort
Griffin Hammontree	90202	25 60	Treasurer
John Hooker	90209	21 10	do.
William Hodges	90217	36 60	do.
Thomas Hallaway	90218	40	do.
John Harper	90231	34 20	do.
Nathan Harper	90235	34 20	Philip Miller
John Hubbard	90237	46 60	Treasurer
John Hem	90247	11 10	do.
William Haynes	90259	73 30	do.
Henry Horn	90277	24 80	H. Montfort
Joseph Hopkins	90292	23 30	Treasurer
Peter Hedgepath	90305	27 20	do.
Henry Harr's	90310	22 20	Nathaniel Williams
Jesse Hagenton	90339	22 20	Treasurer
James Hall	90341	22 20	do.
Robert Hill	90346	20	J. Craven
John Hufsey	90348	24 80	Treasurer
Thomas Hornsby	90349	39 30	do.
Robert Hardy	90351	49 30	do.
Edward Hutchins	90354	63 60	do.
Jesse Hall	90356	31 48	do.
Arnold Hilton	90362	32 20	do.
John Hopper	90365	28 60	do.
Thomas Folt	90370	22 60	
Richard Hill	90371	22 60	Treasurer
Abraham Hunsucker	90420	34 80	do.
John Heway	90434	20	do.
Joshua Hall	90445	25 50	do.
Micajah Hoard	90456	25 50	do.
Alexander Hatch	90459	22 20	do.
Richard Hardwick	90462	45 50	do.
William Hall	90478	21 50	do.
John Hunt	90502	73 30	do.
Sonthy Hayse	90515	40	do.
John Holmes	90532	80	do.
Josiah Holmes	90533	80	do.
James Harman	90559	55 22	do.
Reuben Hobbs	90589	46 60	do.
Jacob Hobbs	90590	46 60	do.
Henry Holland	90639	46 60	C. Ivey

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
John Holly	90649	56 80	Treasurer
John Hurley	90675	54 60	do.
Isaac Hammond	90676	46 60	C. Ivey
Joseph Hesters	90688	80	Treasurer
John Hesters	90689	80	do.
William Henry	90695	80	do.
William Hill	90696	80	John Daves
Andrew Fogg	90745	68	Treasurer
Gideon Hogg	90757	73 30	do.
Thomas Harris	90765	68	Philip Fishburn
Henry Harrison	90769	53 30	Treasurer
Henry Hicks	90795	73 30	do.
Abalom Harvey	90316	20	do.

Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

Adam Hart	90836	43 30	Philip Fishburn
Peter Hadsock	90843	43 30	
Richard Hardwick	90861	43 30	Treasurer
John Hurley	90869	43 30	do.
James Hukins	90882	43 30	J. Daves per order Har. Hukins
Joshua Harvey	90892	43 30	Treasurer

Gratuity.

Adam Hart	91484	80	Philip Fishburn
Peter Hadsock	91491	80	
Richard Hardwick	91509	80	Treasurer
John Hurley	91517	80	do.
Joshua Harvey	91533	80	do.
James Hukins	91537	80	J. Daves per order Har. Hukins
John Howell	89403	80	Richard Fenner

Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

I. David Ivey	89548	20	Treasurer
Josiah Jones	89549	88	William Walton
James Ives	89550	80	Treasurer
Jack	89551	20	do.
Benjamin Joiner	89552	80	do.
William Jacobs	89553	40	do.
Caleb Jordan	89554	86	Nathaniel Williams
Crawford Johnston	89555	80	Treasurer
Fountain Jordan	89631	73 30	B. Jones

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

Frederick Johnston	90964	76 60	Treasurer
Abraham Jones	91032	32 40	do.
Coleby Jackson	91074	76 60	Philip Fishburn
Moses Jones	91103	76 60	John (his X mark) Wells
John Jarvis	91123	26 40	Treasurer
Vachil James	91125	115	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Ezekiel Jones	91156	76 60	Treasurer
William Jackson	91179	76 60	do.
Francis Jones	91185	32 60	John Marshall
Primus Jacobs	91306	76 60	C. Ivey
Nathan Jones	91334	76 60	B. Jones
Josiah Jacobs	91415	76 60	Treasurer
William James	91429	76 60	

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

James Jones	89696	10 40	Treasurer
John Jarvis	89738	32 40	do.
John Jones	89786	66 60	do.
Philip Jones	89789	71 10	do.
Daniel Johnston	89862	23 70	H. Montfort
Jeremiah James	89865	23 30	Treasurer
Griffith Jones	89876	20	do.
Benjamin Jones	89904	45 70	do.
Freeman Jones	89905	45 70	do.
Drury Jeffrey	89906	45 70	do.
Nathan Jones	89927	22 60	C. Ivey
Reuben Ivey	90005	32 20	Treasurer
Frederick Jones	90093	32 20	John Bonds
Henry Jones	90096	32 20	C. Ivey
Abalom Johnston	90110	32 20	Treasurer
John Johnston	90127	48 30	Thomas Person
Jacob Jeffries	90147	32 20	William King
Jacob Johnston	90191	20	H. Montfort
James Jackson	90213	51 30	Treasurer
Thomas Jones	90227	40	do.
Frederick Jones	90266	47 70	do.
Zachariah Jones	90275	44	do.
John Jeffey	90278	24 80	do.
Abalom Jennison	90281	24 80	do.
Zebin Jordan	90295	26 60	James Vinson
Stephen Jordan	90299	26 60	H. Montfort
William Jones	90304	31 50	do.
James Jones	90311	22 80	Treasurer
James Jones	90325	16	do.
Isaac Jones	90388	28 80	do.
Fritain Jones	90473	23 30	do.
John Jones	90482	73 30	do.
Abraham Jones	90483	73 30	do.
William Jones	90516	80	do.
Zachariah Jacobs	90534	80	do.
Ezekiah Jacobs	90535	80	do.
John Johnston	90540	80	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Nathan Jordan	90565	53 30	Nathaniel Williams
William Johnston	90566	53 30	do.
Benjamin James	90581	53 30	Treasurer
Henry Jacobs	90612	46 60	do.
Jonathan Jones	90614	120	Willough. (his & m.) Shepherd
Alexander Jero	90623	46 60	Treasurer
David Jones	90638	80	Willough. (his & m.) Shepherd
Solomon Johnston	90698	78 20	C. Ivey
Soasby Johnston	90699	78 20	do.
Ephraim Johnston	90754	68	do.

Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

Caleb Jordan	90823	43 30	Nathaniel Williams
Crawford Johnston	90824	43 30	Treasurer
Benjamin Joiner	90829	43 30	do.
Fountain Jordan	90846	43 30	B. Jones
James Ives	90849	43 30	Treasurer
Josiah Jones	90921	47 60	William Walton

Gratuity.

Caleb Jordan	91471	80	Nathaniel Williams
Crawford Johnston	91472	80	Treasurer
Benjamin Joiner	91478	80	do.
Fountain Jordan	91494	80	B. Jones
James Ives	91497	80	Treasurer
Josiah Jones	91568	80	William Walton

Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

K. Miles Knight	89556	120	Treasurer
Edward King	89557	33 30	do.

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

John Kellum	90932	46 20	Treasurer
George Kellum	90945	76 60	Daniel Gwin
Edward King	91049	84 30	Treasurer
James Kelly	91062	76 60	T. Dixon
Vincent King	91093	76 60	Treasurer
David Kime	91171	76 60	Philip Fishburn
John Kidds	91207	76 60	Edmund Gamble
Hugh Killpatrick	91251	84 30	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Isaac Kellehan	91278	76 60	Treasurer
William Kinsey	91319	115	Daniel Gwin
John Kelly	91346	76 60	F. Harget
James Keay	91360	76 60	Treasurer
James Kearsey	91366	76 60	James Allen
John Kenady	91372	76 60	Treasurer
Levi Kent	91381	76 60	John Daves
William Keay	91443	76 60	

Names and Rank. | No. | Amount. | By whom receipted for.

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

Duncan Kirmual	89769	31 30	H. Montfort
Charles Keel	90018	33 30	Treasurer
John Killyon	90131	35 40	do.
Jacob Kettle	90133	40 30	do.
Jacob Killyan	90186	32 20	do.
Hardy Keel	90 57	23 30	do.
George Knight	90286	24 80	Amos Johnston
Anthony King	90300	26 60	John Moleley
David King	90322	31 70	do.
Abfalom Knight	90485	40	Treasurer
Jacob Kean	90499	46 60	do.
Nehemiah Ketter	90538	80	do.
Saucer Kedar	90613	66 20	do.
Thomas Kates	90616	120	David Passmore
Richard Kenedy	90637	23 70	Treasurer
William Kean	90658	80	do.
Martin Keaner	90796	34 60	do.
John Kenedy	90799	50 60	do.
John Keaner	90805	34 60	do.
Woody King	90608	24 40	Thomas Armstrong
<i>Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
Miles Knight	90910	65	Treasurer
Edward King	90915	43 30	do.

Gratuity.

Miles Knight	91556	80	Treasurer
Edward King	91560	80	do.

Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

L. Francis Larho	89558	120	Nathaniel Williams
Burrel Lucy	89559	86	
John Leech	89560	80	Treasurer
John Lee	89561	80	do.
Gibbs Lamb	89562	86	do.
Isaac Lewis	89563	65 70	C. Ivey
William Long	89564	25 10	do.

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

Enoch Lambert	90926	115	Robert Fenner
James Lee	90941	76 60	Daniel Williams
Abfalom Leggett	90946	76 60	Treasurer
William Lane	91008	76 60	C. Stole for Fred. Guion
John Lesley	91925	76 60	
Patrick Larey	91028	76 60	Treasurer
Thomas Lucas	91034	26 60	do.
Boling Lovesey	91036	26 60	do.
James Linsey	91050	84 30	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
William Littleton	91058	76 60	Demcy Moore
Lewis Ludwick	91069	76 60	Treasurer
John Law	91096	76 60	Will. Lytle
John Loller	91124	115	Treasurer
Thomas Low	91138	76 60	do.
Philip Lambley	91151	76 60	Richard Fenner
William Lepard	91219	76 60	Treasurer
Patrick Lenden	91221	76 60	M. Hunter per Capt. Lytle's order
William Lyons	91302	76 60	Treasurer
Thomas Lockey	91313	70	Edmund Gamble
James Lassiter	91378	76 60	John (his X mark) Wells
Aaron Lee	91387	115	William Keay
James Long	91412	76 60	John Jones
<i>Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.</i>			
Samuel Lace	89657	66 40	Treasurer
Thomas Lewis	89701	30 20	do.
William Lawrence	89730	31 30	do.
Edmund Leat	89739	32 40	do.
James Lassiter	89740	31 10	do.
Thomas Lee	89748	25 50	do.
Benjamin Lewis	89752	25 50	do.
Luke Lassiter	89829	36 40	do.
William Lethgo	89831	20	John Jones
Hardy Lewis	89884	23 30	Nicholas Long
Richard Lewis	89890	50	Treasurer
James Lett	89900	80	do.
John Lenehan	89918	32 80	do.
Isaac Ledingham	89955	80	do.
Gwin Little	89956	22 60	do.
David Lewis	90025	22 60	do.
William Leomax	90055	28 60	Hardy Robertson
Frederick Lewis	90079	35 40	C. Ivey
John Land	90087	32 20	Treasurer
Camos Laston	90229	36 60	do.
John Laughinghouse	90248	9 70	do.
Richard Lewis	90261	40	do.
George Litter	90287	24 80	do.
William Litter	90288	24 80	do.
Richard Lee	90312	20	do.
James Lewis	90320	20	do.
Thomas Lucas	90321	20	John Bonds
James Lawhern	90333	20	Treasurer
Marshall Lewis	90399	26 20	do.
John Long	90415	40	do.
Lewis Lilly	90442	30 80	Thomas Finney

Names and Rank.

	No.	Amount.	By whom receipted for.
Joseph Lawrence	90450	25 50	Nathaniel Williams
Lewis Leigh	90507	55	Treasurer
John Lewis	90550	80	do.
Citizen Lane	90563	46 60	Nathaniel Williams
Isaac Lilly	90564	53 30	do.
Timothy Lane	90570	46 60	do.
Benjamin Lane	90594	53 30	do.
Jesse Lalliter	90609	22 60	Treasurer
Henry Land	90655	80	C. Ivey
Jonathan Lewis	90683	66	Treasurer
William Lawfon	90735	60	do.
John Lamb	90744	68	C. Ivey
William Leighton	90812	20	Treasurer
Jacob Lain	89778	112	do.
<i>Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
Francis Larho	90814	65	Nathaniel Williams
William Long	90822	47 60	Treasurer
John Lee	90831	43 30	do.
Isaac Lewis	90862	43 30	C. Ivey
Burrel Lucy	90876	47 60	
Gibbs Lamb	90888	43 30	Treasurer
John Leech	90833	43 30	do.
<i>Gratuity.</i>			
Francis Larho	91463	80	Nathaniel Williams
William Long	91470	80	Treasurer
John Lee	91474	80	do.
John Leech	91481	80	do.
Isaac Lewis	91510	80	C. Ivey
Burrel Lucy	91524	80	
Gibbs Lamb	91543	80	Treasurer
<i>Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
M. Daniel M'Coy	89514	26	Treasurer
James M'Cronister	89515	20	do.
Roger M'Craw	89519	80	James Allen
Arthur M'Donald	89525	80	Treasurer
Daniel M'Farter	89531	80	do.
Morris Morring	89565	80	do.
Sampson Morgan	89566	20	Treasurer
Griffin Morris	89567	20	do.
John Martin	89568	20	do.
Alexander Morrison	89569	120	John Daves
Bennet Morgan	89570	120	Treasurer
Philip Mafon	89571	108	do.
Benjamin Motte	89572	88	T. Dixon
Solomon Middleton	89573	80	Treasurer

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Fgerton Motte	89574	80	Treasurer
John M'Vay	89607	71 70	David Passmore
Eli M'Vay	89608	80	do.
Robert M'Kinney	89632	80	Edmund Gamble
Henry Miller	89643	120	Treasurer
William M'Kinsey	89651	29 10	
<i>Payments in 1782 and 1783, to the 18 Months Drafts.</i>			
James M'Intire	90925	115	C. Ivey
William Morton	90965	115	Simon Totevine
Nathan Morris	90990	76 60	John Daves
James Moore	91000	76 60	C. Ivey
Alexander M'Kinsey	91004	76 60	Treasurer
James Moore	91014	76 60	John Daves
Simoon Moore	91015	76 60	do.
William Meredith	91019	76 60	Treasurer
Elijah Moore	91029	76 60	Thomas Evans
Daniel M'Lauren	91030	76 60	Joshua Hadley
John M'Callister	91059	76 60	Richard Fenner
Jacob Malott	91087	76 60	Treasurer
William Muckleya	91092	76 60	Philip Fishburn
Francis M'Culloch	91114	26 60	Treasurer
William M'Swain	91118	26 60	do.
John May	91142	76 60	Philip Fishburn
George Miller	91146	76 60	John Nelson
Joseph Massey	91158	44 80	Treasurer
John Metzlear	91105	76 60	Philip Fishburn
Frederick Mainis	91170	76 60	Richard Fenner
Philip Massey	91172	76 60	do.
Witt Morris	91175	76 60	Treasurer
Drury Marritt	91181	76 60	Bryant Burges
Michael Mullen	91186	28 40	Treasurer
Darling Madry	91187	115	
Christopher Miller	91189	115	Thomas Hogg
John M'Cloud	91204	76 60	Robert Raiford
Sampson Moon	91205	76 60	Micajah Little
William Manders	91222	76 60	Treasurer
Gabriel Martin	91223	70	
James Monk	91235	76 60	Treasurer
John Manning	9241	76 60	William Mizell
Abner Michael	91242	76 60	Treasurer
William Michael	91248	76 60	do.
George Myers	91253	82 30	do.
Conrad Miller	91271	76 60	do.
Henry Meaner	91290	76 60	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
William Manley	91294	70	Treasurer
Littleton Manley	91295	70	H. Murfree
James Murfree	91309	76 60	Treasurer
Mordecai M'Intosh	91340	76 60	
Jacob Mills	91343	76 60	Treasurer
Jesse Martin	91361	76 60	John (his X mark) Wells
John M'Koy	91367	76 60	F. Harget
Oliver Mitchell	91375	76 60	C. B. Miller
William Meeks	91393	84 30	Joseph Howell
Moses Manley	91431	76 60	James Jones
Isaac Morgan	91441	76 60	John Jones
Drury Mitchell	91457	76 60	Nicholas Long
Jacob Matthews	91459	76 60	Richard Fenner

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

Morgan Muney	89682	20	Treasurer
William Mooney	89711	47	John Marshall
Andrew M'Knight	89714	34 42	John Munro
Thomas M'Gee	89716	33 30	Treasurer
Daniel M'Ginnis	89737	8 80	do.
Jesse Mitchell	89753	25 50	H. Montfort
William M'Cluney	89760	31 30	Treasurer
John Madrafs	89762	4	do.
Patrick Mafon	89764	31 30	John Marshall
Benjamin Melton	89771	31 30	Treasurer
Daniel Mills	89783	17 10	do.
Moses Mathias	89791	25 10	Amos Johnston
Abraham Moses	89833	30 60	William Green
Adam Marshall	89840	27 50	Adam Marshall
John Manp	89844	32 20	Treasurer
Barnet March	89855	30 80	do.
Jethro Meltier	89860	30 80	William Bethel
John Morgan	89866	30 80	H. Montfort
William Mitchell	89867	23 30	Thomas Finney
Jesse Munger	89897	22 60	do.
Daniel Moore	89909	41 30	Treasurer
Thomas Mitchell	89929	22 60	do.
Benjamin Mayberry	89942	22 60	J. Craven
John Mitchell	89953	22 60	Amos Johnston
Alexander L. Muney	89963	40 60	H. Montfort
William Mitchell	89976	22 60	Treasurer
Thomas Merritt	89981	40	William Riggins
John Morriston	90013	32 20	Treasurer
William Midget	90016	30 40	do.
John Mitchell	90035	30	do.
Thomas M'Clanen	90039	26 20	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
James Meggs	90047	30	Treasurer
Abfalom Martin	90062	22 20	do.
David Myers	90063	28 60	do.
Daniel Matthews	90067	28	do.
Benjamin Morgan	90069	21 10	do.
Thomas Moody	90084	32 20	do.
Thomas Master	90088	32 20	do.
Josiah Mainer	90095	32 20	C. Ivey
John Messer	90102	40 60	Treasurer
Dugald M'Dugald	90116	32 20	do.
Martin Miller	90123	11 30	do.
William Moore	90124	6 60	
John Morgan	90140	36 40	Treasurer
Moses Manley	90150	27 10	do.
James Matthias	90169	36 40	do.
Abraham Morris	90192	23 30	do.
Lemuel Moore	90205	23 30	do.
Joshua Martin	90232	6 60	do.
Jesse Moore	90234	21 10	do.
William Maron	90236	22 60	do.
John M'Gounds	90242	23 30	do.
Malcom M'Dermid	90243	40	do.
James Marlin	90244	22 60	do.
Martin Miller	90258	40	do.
Shadrach Medlin	90273	27 34	William Green
Rips Matthews	90345	24 80	Treasurer
George Matterfson	90355	28 76	do.
Reuben Morgan	90391	22 60	do.
Benider Miller	90411	26 20	do.
William Morris	90424	35 30	Thomas Armstrong
Thomas Moore	90425	34 80	Treasurer
Allen M'Caskey	90433	20	do.
John Mills	90436	40	H. Montfort
William Mashum	90444	30 80	Treasurer
George Muskknock	90469	34 60	do.
George Moore	90491	20	do.
Hugh M'Daniel	90517	80	
William M'Kinsey	90518	80	Treasurer
Aaron Meslick	90524	73 30	do.
John Miller	90562	46 40	do.
Joseph May	90573	42 20	do.
John M'Lamore	90621	53 30	do.
Charles Montfort	90622	26 60	do.
Duncan M'Keitham	90628	80	do.
Archibald Murphy	90632	33 30	do.

<i>Names and Rank</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
John M ^c Keithan	90635	80	Treasurer
Willis Moore	90641	66 60	do.
John M ^c Kee	90642	80	
Daniel M ^c Call	90644	66 60	Treasurer
Col M ^c Donald	90653	57 70	do.
William M ^c Kee	90662	30 20	David Passmore
Thomas Moneyham	90663	33 30	Treasurer
Hugh M ^c Kenfie	90668	56 40	do.
Alexander M ^c Laughlin	90669	60	do.
Anthony Marony	90674	60 60	do.
Alexander M ^c Leod	90679	80	
John M ^c Kay	90680	110	Treasurer
Finley M ^c Donald	90682	90	Joshua Hadley
Morgan M ^c Farland	90687	33 30	Treasurer
Daniel M ^c Donald	90716	74 60	do.
George Mitchell	90730	60	do.
Humphrey Malding	90734	23 30	do.
Charles Mitchell	90739	80	do.
Patrick Murphy	90759	27 30	do.
John Matthews	90764	68	do.
Stephen Matthias	90761	61 30	do.
John M ^c Afee	90767	52 20	do.
John Moore	90771	60	do.
Hugh M ^c Lane	90780	32 40	do.
Archibald M ^c Carmac	90786	30 40	do.
Malcom M ^c Cleneham	90788	30 40	do.
Jesse Manuel	90792	38	do.
James M ^c Carthy	90793	67 50	do.
John Meek	90794	34 60	do.
John M ^c Leod	90797	27 10	John Jenings
Peter Miller	90798	32 80	Treasurer
Hector M ^c Niel	90804	44 40	do.
Gilbert M ^c Intire	90808	34 60	James Allen
Charles M ^c Intire	90809	34 60	Joshua Hadley
Allen Mauley	90810	20	Treasurer
<i>Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
Benset Morgan	90816	65	Treasurer
Benjamin Mott	90817	65	T. Dixon
Solomon Middleton	90835	43 30	Treasurer
Daniel M ^c Farter	90839	43 30	do.
Robert M ^c Kinny	90847	43 30	Edmund Gamble
Eli M ^c Vay	90850	43 30	David Passmore
Morris Morran	90863	43 30	Treasurer
Roger M ^c Craw	90866	43 30	James Allen
Egerton Mott	90880	43 30	Treasurer

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Arthur M'Donald	90885	43 30	Treasurer
Henry Miller	90898	65	do.
William M'Kinsey	90917	43 30	
William M'Intire	90910	43 30	Treasurer

Gratuity.

Bennet Morgan	91465	80	Treasurer
Benjamin Mott	91466	80	T. Dixon
Solomon Middleton	91483	80	Treasurer
Daniel M'Farter	91487	80	do.
Robert M'Kinney	91495	80	Edmund Gamble
Eli M'Vay	91498	80	David Passmore
Norris Morran	91511	80	Treasurer
Roger M'Craw	91514	80	James Allen
Begerton Mott	91535	80	Treasurer
Arthur M'Donald	91540	80	do.
Henry Miller	91546	80	do.
William M'Kinsey	91561	80	
William M'Intire	91562	80	Treasurer
Philip Mason	91566	80	do.

Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

N. Etheldred Nufan	89576	20	Treasurer
Anderfon Nunnery	89577	20	do.
Matthew Newby	89628	80	B. M'Culloch

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

John Nobles	90883	76 60	Treasurer
Edward Newton	91085	45 50	do.
William Nichols	91097	76 60	do.

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

Lewis Newton	89719	31 30	Andrew Haddock
Nicholas Nifio	89804	25 50	Treasurer
Isaac Nicholson	89813	35 30	do.
Henry Nichols	89886	33 30	do.
Shadrach Nettles	89903	45 70	do.
Benjamin Nobles	89975	30	do.
William Nithercut	90091	32 20	C. Ivey
Christopher Neal	90171	20	Treasurer
Ezekiah Nobles	90174	20	do.
Philip Neal	90196	31 60	do.
Francis Nube	90329	20	do.
Solomon Nothern	90368	26 20	do.
Thomas Newfom	90426	16	do.
Josiah Nowell	90463	80	do.
John Nichols	90503	73 30	C. Ivey
Malicha Nickens	90504	30 80	H. Montfort

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Joseph Newton	90526	66 60	Treasurer
Edward Newton	90552	80	do.
Joseph Nichols	90585	53 30	do.
Nicholas Newark	90610	66 60	do.
Joseph Newman	90666	73 30	do.
Matthew Newby	90758	110	do.
Patrick Newton	90811	20	C. Ivey
Drury Nobles	90221	23 30	Treasurer
William Nicholas	90225	31 70	do.
Edward Newman	90500	33 30	do.
<i>Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
Matthew Newby	90818	65	B. McCulloch
<i>Gratuity.</i>			
Matthew Newby	91467	80	B. McCulloch
<i>Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.</i>			
O. Peter Order	90973	72 20	Treasurer
William Osteen	90997	76 60	do.
Morgan Osborne	91299	33 30	do.
William Oliver	91335	76 60	F. Harget
Jesse Osborne	91362	76 60	C. B. Miller
William Olphin	91383	76 60	Treasurer
Benjamin O'Neal	91411	76 60	John Jones
John O'Neal	91272	76 60	Treasurer
<i>Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.</i>			
Etheldred Owens	89839	27 50	Amos Johnston
William Orange	89874	69 70	Treasurer
Enoch Owens	89896	22 60	
John Overturf	89908	41 30	Treasurer
Peter Odder	90011	32 20	do.
Richard O'Bryan	90075	48 30	do.
John Oliver	90115	32 20	do.
Squire Osborne	90398	26 20	do.
James Outlaw	90448	25 50	do.
Jacob Omerry	90451	34	Thomas Armstrong
John Oberton (or Overton)	90542	33 30	Treasurer
John Overton	90731	55 10	do.
John Owen	90746	68	do.
<i>Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
P. Jephtha Parker	89578	30	Samuel Parker
Robert Perry	89579	20	James Scurlock
John Platt	89580	80	Treasurer
Benjamin Pendleton	89581	20	do.
Nehemiah Prary	89582	88	Griffith J. M'Fee
William Payford	89583	88	Treasurer
William Price	89653	33 30	do.

Names and Rank.

| No. | Amount. | By whom receipted for.

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

Abner Pierce	90975	63 30	John (his X mark) Wells
John Pettie	91013	76 60	
Solomon Page	91017	76 60	Treasurer
Elisba Palmore	91023	76 60	do.
Jesse Pollock	91039	26 60	John Daves
Thomas Ponder	91043	115	Treasurer
Peter Petrie	91053	76 60	do.
William Privet	91075	76 60	do.
Aaron Philips	91076	76 60	do.
Abraham Parker	91079	76 60	Arthur Moore
John Patten	91107	76 60	Treasurer
John Proger	91150	76 60	do.
Jesse Pollock	91177	76 60	do.
Daniel Potter	91192	101 60	Thomas Armstrong
James Pitts	91210	76 60	William Wooten
William Parks	91220	76 60	Treasurer
Peter Piland	91225	70	John (his X mark) Wells
James Parks	91239	76 60	William Amis
William Philips	91328	41 30	Treasurer
Edward Parish	91352	76 60	do.
Stephen Powell	91364	37 30	do.
Zachariah Philips	91384	32 30	do.
William Procter	91414	76 60	do.
Spencer Patrick	91452	76 60	John Jones
Thomas Pyott	89381	33 30	John Daves
do.	89383	43 30	do.

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

James Parks	89665	34	H. Montfort
Peter Privet	89691	20	James Williams
James Parsons	89715	34 42	Thomas Armstrong
John Privet	89735	32 40	Treasurer
Lewis Potis	89757	25 50	do.
William Parks	89784	66 40	do.
Tiberus Parvus	89816	33 56	do.
Axum Powell	89826	27 10	Thomas Finney
Edward Pate	89827	27 50	Treasurer
Coride Pate	89828	27 50	William Wooten
Fugh Parks	89891	60	Treasurer
James Pierce	89936	22 60	Thomas Stokes
William Parum	89946	21 10	Treasurer
Jonas Polston	89950	60	do.
John Padget	89967	29 74	do.
Abraham Pettijohn	89988	25 30	do.
Israel Pierce	90001	27 10	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Abraham Pharo	90022	30 40	J. Whitaker
James Pettis	90034	39 32	Treasurer
Martin Pinneger	90059	22 20	do.
Philp Paul	90065	32 30	do.
Thomas Pearson	90113	32 20	do.
William Pettiford	90142	36 40	H. Montfort
Zachariah Philips	90158	32 20	Treasurer
Edward Price	90167	40	do.
Henry Pouh	90172	33 30	H. Montfort
Benjamin Page	90175	36 40	Thomas Person
Nathaniel Parrot	90181	36 40	Treasurer
Elias Pettiford	90185	36 40	H. Montfort
John Pauks	90187	32 20	Treasurer
John Pitman	90194	35 10	do.
Andrew Parks	90294	20	do.
Peter Parks	90298	26 60	do.
John Porry	90303	37 10	do.
William Patterfon	90330	12 20	H. Montfort
Abfalom Powers	90352	34	do.
Jesse Powers	90367	22 60	Abfalom Powers
Moses Powers	90369	22 60	H. Montfort
Thomas Pratt	90375	32 80	Treasurer
Thomas Perkins	90384	25 50	do.
George Powell	90417	25 50	do.
Richard Pearson	90419	32	do.
William Pinkston	90427	11 10	do.
Ephraim Pierce	90435	38 30	do.
David Philips	90439	32 30	H. Montfort
Edmund Pearse	90453	25 50	Treasurer
James Pattoway	90460	32 20	do.
Lewis Price	90466	25 50	do.
David Perkins	90506	83 30	do.
William Pipkin	90511	40 40	do.
Samuel Penrice	90556	75 30	do.
James Powers	90567	42 20	do.
Duncan Patterson	90651	40	do.
Amos Parker	90654	80	do.
William Powell	90715	26 60	do.
David Pasmore	90717	53 30	
Aaron Proctor	90748	68	
Amos Parker	90753	68	Treasurer
Arthur Parker	90771	92	do.
Francis Penrice	90782	80	B. McCulloch
Thomas Palmer	90776	21 30	Treasurer
Philip Pettiford	90148	36 40	H. Montfort

Names and Rank. | *No.* | *Amount.* | *By whom received for.*
Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

Nehemiah Pravey	90840	43 30	Griffith J. M'hee
John Platt	90852	43 30	Treasurer
William Payford	90906	47 60	do.
William Price	90919	43 30	do.

Gratuity.

Nehemiah Pravey	91488	80	Griffith J. M'hee
John Platt	91500	80	Treasurer
William Payford	91553	80	do.
William Price	91564	80	do.

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

Q. David Quinn	90078	35 40	C. Ivey
Shadrach Quillany	90452	44 40	Treasurer

R. Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

Patrick Ryan	89584	82	Treasurer
Lazarus Revel	89585	60	do.
Cornelius Ryan	89586	80	Richard Fenner
Benjamin Rivers	89587	33 30	J. T. Rhodes
William Ryall	89634	46 60	Thomas Evans
Richard Roberts	89640	80	Treasurer

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

Parker Rogers	90928	84 30	Treasurer
John Rozier	90943	76 60	J. T. Rhodes
Hardy Rasher	90951	76 60	Edmund Gamble
Andrew Richardson	90967	115	Richard Fenner
John Robertson	90970	84 30	Treasurer
John Robeson	90972	84 30	Richard Fenner
Jesse Roundtree	91009	76 60	Treasurer
Joshua Reel	91012	76 60	John Daves
William Riley	91046	99 70	Treasurer
Thomas Rutherford	91113	33 30	do.
William Roberts	91115	26 60	do.
William Riley	91121	20	do.
Thomas Roman	91130	84 30	Philip Fishburn
Lewis Rictor	91152	76 60	Treasurer
John Rayma	91182	33 30	do.
William Reams	91247	76 60	do.
Jesse Roe	91324	81 60	do.
Daniel Rozier	91353	76 60	do.
David Rosier	91369	76 60	J. T. Rhodes
William Reynolds	91456	26 20	Treasurer
Daniel Rogers	91461	76 60	do.

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

Frederick Reaves	89627	5 10	Treasurer
Jephtha Rice	89708	30	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Thomas Robertson	89723	31 30	Treasurer
James Riddle	89725	31 30	John Munro
Dunstan Rogers	89800	73 30	William Bethel
Parker Rogers	89820	29 30	Treasurer
Reading Rutland	89821	27 10	H. Montfort
Randolph Rutland	89822	27 10	Treasurer
James Robertson	89824	36 20	H. Montfort
John Richardson	89837	35 70	Treasurer
Richard Richardson	89854	30 80	do.
Benjamin Ricks	89887	35	James Williams
Benjamin Ratley	89913	41 30	Treasurer
Caleb Raifield	89930	22 60	H. Montfort
James Ross	89961	46 60	Treasurer
William Riggins	89973	22 60	
Willoughby Robinson	90006	30 40	Treasurer
Christopher Razor	90038	26 20	do.
Thomas Ralph	90045	28 60	do.
James Rogers	90050	22 20	do.
William Riles	90070	22 20	do.
William Reed	90120	32 20	do.
Mark Robinson	90136	36 40	do.
Benjamin Read	90159	36 40	Thomas Finney
James Rolls	90160	30 80	William Barksdale
William Rix	90162	27 10	Thomas Finney
Jesse Rowe	90204	25 60	Treasurer
George Roper	90223	34 60	John Marshall
John Reafoner	90228	20	Treasurer
Daniel Rawson	90269	39	do.
Uphser Robertson	90270	50	James Scurlock
Micajah Retley	90314	24 80	Treasurer
James Roper	90318	20	do.
William Rauland	90344	20	H. Montfort
Moses Roberts	90392	31 30	Treasurer
John Rufs	90409	26 20	do.
Ellis Richardson	90429	20	do.
William Richardson	90464	25 50	do.
David Rolang	90472	25 50	do.
Daniel Ribber	90495	34 60	do.
John Robertson	90501	73 30	do.
Abraham Reddick	90571	53 30	do.
Nathan Rhodes	90592	46 60	Samuel Pitman
Richard Roberts	90619	50 60	Treasurer
Nicholas Richards	90631	88	Daniel Williams
Aaron Rochell	90646	46 40	Treasurer
James Rigby	90659	80	do.

Names and Rank.

No.	Amount.	By whom received for.
-----	---------	-----------------------

Archibald Ray	90667	33 30	Treasurer
Edmund Riley	90670	33 30	Matthew Collins
Ephraim Runnels	90684	66	Treasurer
William Rogers	90685	84 57	James Williams
Williams Rogers	90700	53 10	Treasurer
David Rising	90721	26 60	Joshua Hadley
James Riggins	90749	68	Charles Allen
Amos Rohee	90756	68	Treasurer
Jacob Rinchart	90791	34 60	do.
Curtis Richards	89883	30 60	do.
Mark Robertson	90043	26 20	do.

Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

William Ryall	90851	43 30	Thomas Evans
Richard Roberts	90860	43 30	Treasurer
Benjamin Rivers	90890	43 30	J. T. Rhodes
Cornelius Ryan	90914	43 30	Richard Fenner

Gratuity.

William Ryall	91499	80	Thomas Evans
Richard Roberts	91508	80	Treasurer
Benjamin Rivers	91545	80	J. T. Rhodes
Cornelius Ryan	91559	80	Richard Fenner

S. Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

John Sullivan	89588	80	Treasurer
Cæsar Santee	89589	80	do.
Sampson Sikes	89590	80	John Bonds
Vincent Salmon	89591	80	Treasurer
Jesse Sidle	89592	53 30	do.
James Smith	89593	80	William Walton
John Shepherd	89594	80	John Daves
James Sikes (or Sisk)	89595	36 60	Treasurer
Benjamin Sharp	89596	80	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Samuel Simpson	89597	80	do.
John Simpson	80636	80	John Marshall
Robert Seayers	89637	28 60	John Geddy, Sheriff*
John Stringer	89639	80	J. Craven for H. Montfort
David Sweat	89645	80	Treasurer

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

Frederick Shearer	90933	76 60	Treasurer
Thomas Savage	90937	76 60	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
William Shephard	90942	76 60	Treasurer
James Standley	90956	76 60	Arthur Moore
George Spearman	90957	76 60	Treasurer
James Sikes	90960	76 60	John Jones
Robert Sanderlin	90962	76 60	C. Ivey

* Taken by order of the Court, on an Attachment.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Thomas Scott.	90974	63 30	Treasurer
Abraham Scott.	90976	63 30	do.
Stephen Smith	90988	40 60	do.
Nathan Scarborough.	90989	76 60	James Williams
John Simpkins	90992	76 60	John Daves
Willoughby Shepherd.	91002	76 60	
Hezekiah Stringer	91016	76 60	Treasurer
Ezekiel Smith	91021	76 60	John Price
Drury Scott	91026	76 60	B. M'Culloch
Nathan Sylvester	91033	26 60	Joseph T. Rhodes
Dempsey Stewart	91037	26 60	Thomas Finney
Henry Sanders	91051	84 30	Thomas Person
Nathan Slade	91055	76 60	Andrew Haddock
John Seagreaves	91077	76 60	C. B. Miller
Aaron Springfield	91090	76 60	Thomas Person
Nathan Sylvester	91100	76 60	Treasurer
Dempsey Stewart	91104	76 60	do.
Bird Shepherd	91132	76 60	Archibald Davis for M'Coy
John Smith	91139	76 60	Philip Fishburn
Joseph Simpkins	91148	76 60	Archibald Davis for M'Coy
Peter Stilliard	91153	76 60	Philip Fishburn
David Smith	91173	76 60	Treasurer
Samuel Smith	91178	76 60	do.
Charles Stewart	91180	76 60	do.
Burrel Smith	91191	50	do.
Jacob Smith	91200	76 60	William Lytle
Dennis Scott	91209	76 60	B. M'Culloch
Peter Smith	91211	76 60	William Amis
Francis Sumner	91230	76 60	John Daves
William Screws	91263	76 60	Jonathan Jones
Samuel Sanders	91273	76 60	John Daves
Thomas Stephens	91286	76 60	Treasurer
Felix Simmons	91300	76 60	Martin de Fongate
James Stewart	91301	76 60	Philip Fishburn
John Still	91316	115	Treasurer
Thomas Spain	91322	84 30	
John Smith	91327	84 30	Treasurer
Richard Smith	91341	76 60	Thomas Evans
Thomas Silas	91347	76 60	F. Harget
Charles Sturdevent	91385	115	John Jones
Willis Spears	91391	84 30	J. Whitaker
Micajah Savage	91408	76 60	Christopher B. Miller
John Skinner	91418	76 60	Amos Johnston
John Stamay	91423	76 60	Treasurer
Richard Scruggs	91425	76 60	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Ambant.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
James Scott	91428	76 60	
Isaac Scott	91437	76 60	William Amis
Allen Snett	91442	76 60	Samuel Pitman
<i>Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.</i>			
Robert Sanders	89659	80	Treasurer
Robert Sterling	89678	25 50	do.
Joshua Sebriel	89679	32	H. Montfort
Jacob Seagreaves	89680	25 50	Thomas Butcher
William Sweatman	89684	25 50	C. Ivey
Warren Stowe	89689	29 70	John Marshall
Lazarus Solomon	89694	25 50	William Green
Afai Searsey	89695	32	Treasurer
John Smart	89697	22 60	do.
Elihu Sterling	89702	34 20	do.
James Stephens	89706	80	do.
Henry Stephens	89707	80	do.
George Summers	89709	47	John Marshall
Jacob Stilwell	89716	34 42	Treasurer
Thomas Smith	89718	31 30	do.
James Shelton	89731	32 40	do.
John Swanson	89732	32 40	do.
Frederick Strickling	89733	32 40	do.
John Smith	89744	25 50	John Bonds
Micajah Smith	89750	25 50	Treasurer
Thomas Sellis	89766	25 50	do.
Isaiah Sears	89775	31 30	John Marshall
Samuel Santer	89811	38 30	H. Montfort
Furney Southall	89814	38 30	John Marshall
Richard Smith	89841	27 30	H. Montfort
Benjamin Stacks	89847	27 10	James Vinson
Thomas Spears	89863	23 30	Thomas Finney
Emanuel Scott	89871	25 50	Treasurer
Abraham Sweat	89875	25 50	H. Montfort
Moses Stallion	89893	23 42	do.
John Simmons	89902	22 80	Treasurer
Jesse Syars	89920	33 30	do.
Aaron Smith	89921	33 30	do.
John Strickland	89931	22 60	H. Montfort
Christian Snider	89935	33 30	Treasurer
John Sanders	89941	22 60	do.
Kindred Spears	89944	22 60	do.
William Smith	89965	28 70	do.
Henry Sikes	89971	30 40	do.
John Simmons	89979	30 40	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
James Still	89982	30 40	Treasurer
Benjamin Smith	89985	30	Zedekiah Stone
Josiah Sanderlin	89989	30 40	Treasurer
Isaac Smith	89997	30 40	do.
Michael Santee	90019	28 60	do.
Godfrey Spewell	90021	27 10	do.
Frederick Stewalk	90042	26 20	do.
John Stone	90058	22 20	do.
Thomas Surls	90060	22 20	do.
Christopher Searly	90064	22 20	do.
Benjamin Sherrod	90068	22	Thomas Finney
Stephen Scarborough	90071	38	Treasurer
William Shepherd	90074	48 30	C. Ivey
Micajah Springs	90092	32 20	do.
Willis Simmons	90117	32 20	do.
James Sullivan	90130	35 40	Treasurer
Henry Smith	90132	40 30	H. Montfort
Dempsey Sikes	90135	35 40	Treasurer
James Slade	90177	24 40	do.
Paul Sink	90184	31 30	do.
Thomas Shurly	90199	31 60	H. Montfort
Daniel Stewart	90206	23 30	David Perkins
Noah Stringer	90215	26 60	Amos Johnston
William Smith	90233	23 30	H. Montfort
William Sinclair	90238	23 30	Amos Johnston
William Solomon	90240	31 30	Thomas Armstrong
Aaron Spelmore	90246	21 10	Treasurer
Mingo Stringer	90252	21 10	John Daves
Andrew Squires	90262	53 30	Treasurer
John Seagraves	90279	24 80	Thomas Butcher
Dennis Scott	90296	26 60	Treasurer
William Smith	90324	26 60	do.
Isam Scott	90337	20	H. Montfort
Hill Sippoe	90338	24 80	Treasurer
Thomas Swianey	90342	27 10	Dixon Marshall
Abner Scudder	90358	26 60	Edmund Gamble
Samuel Scarborough	90372	22 60	Amos Johnston
Geore Sailor	90377	46 60	Treasurer
Joseph Spears	90385	32 20	Wm. T. Lewis
Solomon Swindal	90394	40	Treasurer
Isaac Sampson	90401	25 50	do.
Randal Shoemaker	90416	25 50	do.
Joseph Sawyers	90428	11 10	do.
Jesse Spearpoint	90430	20	do.
James Stanfield	90440	43 46	do.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Hugh Stephens	90447	25 50	Treasurer
Moses Savage	90468	30 80	Thomas Finney
Jacob Spilmore	90465	25 50	Treasurer
Alexander Simmons	90479	80	C. Ivey
Joseph Seburn	90489	20	Treasurer
Zeadock Snead	90493	25 50	do.
Benjamin Stephens	90494	30 80	do.
James Sikes	90505	110	H. Montfort
John Stringer	90509	73 30	Treasurer
Anthony Snider	90512	40	do.
William Simpson	90513	73 30	do.
Richard Simpson	90514	73 30	do.
Jeremiah Simmons	90520	80	C. Ivey
John Smith	90527	50 80	Jesse Read
Abel Sefloms	90528	50	Treasurer.
James Smith	90541	73 30	do.
James Skipper	90545	80	do.
Thomas Stokeley	90546	80	do.
Evan Skinner	90576	24 60	do.
Adam Shrode	90596	80	do.
Owen Sullivan	90598	80	John (his X mark) Robbins
Shadrach Scarborough	90602	22 60	Amos Johnston
Saul Scott	90611	80	Thomas Williams
Aleygood Suggs	90624	80	Treasurer
Ezekiel Suggs	90625	80	William Thompson
John Simmons	90645	80	Treasurer
Duncan Shaw	90660	61 50	do.
Thomas Scarlett	90661	26 60	do.
Robert Slaughter	90690	80	do.
John Slaughter	90692	80	do.
Job Smith	90701	80	do.
Jacob Smith	90702	80	do.
Jeremiah Smith	90703	56 40	do.
Joseph Screws	90705	66 60	do.
William Steel	90707	38 80	do.
James Scarlet	90712	57 70	do.
William Scarlet	90718	74 60	do.
Daniel Stewart	90722	60 80	do.
John Stewart	90729	26 60	do.
Jordan Sellers	90738	80	do.
William Steelman	90741	68	W. T. Lewis
Peter Stokely	90755	70 62	Treasurer
Joseph Seaborne	90760	80	do.
Frederick Slade	90762	40	do.
William Sheffield	90768	80	Benj. (his X mark) Thornhill.

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received for.</i>
William Strange	90802	60 80	Treasurer
James Scurlock	90800	50 20	
Jesse Sky	90807	46 80	Treasurer
Thomas Sanders	90496	30 80	do.
<i>Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
Cæsar Santee	90827	43 30	Treasurer
Vincent Solomon	90834	43 30	do.
Sampson Sikes	90838	43 30	John Bonds
John Simpson	90856	43 30	John Marshall [on attachment
Robert Seayers	90857	43 30	J. Geddy, Sh. by order of court
John Stringer	90871	43 30	J. Craven for H. Montfort
John Shepherd	90872	43 30	John Daves
James Silk (or Sikes)	90877	47 60	Treasurer
Benjamin Sharp	90883	43 30	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Samuel Simpson	90889	43 30	do.
David Sweat	90900	43 30	Treasurer
James Smith	90922	43 30	William Walton
<i>Gratuity.</i>			
Cæsar Santee	91476	80	Treasurer
Vincent Salmon	91482	80	do.
Sampson Sikes	91486	80	John Bonds
John Simpson	91504	80	John Marshall
Robert Seayers	91505	80	John Geddy, Sheriff
John Stringer	91519	80	J. Craven for H. Montfort
John Shepherd	91520	80	John Daves
James Silk (or Sikes)	91525	80	Treasurer
Benjamin Sharp	91538	80	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Samuel Simpson	91544	80	do.
David Sweat	91548	80	Treasurer
James Smith	91569	80	William Walton
<i>Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
T. William Thomson	89598	80	Treasurer
Gray Tucker	89599	53 30	do.
Benjamin Taylor	89600	88	do.
Thomas D. Tyack	89601	27	do.
Owen Tyler	89602	33 30	C. Ivey
Joel Tayborne	89603	80	John Bonds
Elijah Trapp	89604	33 30	Treasurer
James Tucker	89625	33 30	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Anthony Toney	89626	80	T. Dixon
Caleb Thomas	89642	80	Treasurer
<i>Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.</i>			
William Tiner	90959	76 60	Treasurer
John Tolbert	90979	68 60	do.
William Taylor	90985	76 60	do.

Names and Rank.

	No.	Amount.	By whom received for.
John Tucker	91006	76 60	Jeremiah Nelms
William Whristen	91018	76 60	Thomas Parker
John Thompson	91065	76 60	Thomas Person
William Thompson	91066	76 60	Treasurer
George Tippet	91073	76 60	do.
Pompey Terry	91116	26 60	do.
William Trent	91126	115	Andrew Armstrong
John Thompson	91131	76 60	Treasurer
William Thompson	91202	76 60	do.
John Taylor	91279	76 60	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order.
Abel Taylor	91280	76 60	Richard Fenner
James Taylor	91281	76 60	John Daves
Jacob Tillery	91284	76 60	Treasurer
Josiah Talton	91314	70	do.
Samuel Tarber	91329	76 60	Joseph T. Rhodes
Drury Tann	91338	76 60	Treasurer
Valentine J. Taylor	91349	76 60	
Daniel Tymer	91382	76 60	Treasurer
Ellis Tyler	91398	76 60	C. B. Miller
Moses Tyler	91413	76 60	C. Ivey
Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.			
Abraham Taylor	89660	68	Treasurer
Thomas Tyce	89661	68	do.
Samuel Thompson	89667	24 84	do.
Daniel Twigg	89687	20	do.
William Tipper	89761	32 20	do.
David Turner	89806	20	do.
Philemon Thomas	89810	46	Thomas Person
Thomas Thomas	89819	25 60	Zedekiah Stone
John Taylor	89849	41 10	Treasurer
Samuel Thomas	89856	30 80	do.
Amassa Thomas	89869	25 50	H. Montfort
James Tarlton	89880	57 10	Treasurer
Nicholas Thompson	89881	53 30	Ab. Thomas
Burrel Tayborne	89943	21 10	Treasurer
Joseph Tarlton	89947	33 30	do.
Jonathan Tins	89964	48 30	Jonathan Themma
Nathaniel Taxey	89999	30 40	Treasurer
Jesse Thompson	90004	23 30	do.
Arthur Turner	90015	39 10	do.
Samuel Taylor	90054	34 40	do.
Aaron Wilman	90073	28 80	do.
Philip Thomas	90076	48 30	Thomas Person
William Wilman	90083	35 40	Treasurer

Names and Rank. | *No.* | *Amount.* | *By whom receipted for.*

James Thomas	90144	27 10	Treasurer
James Timon	90188	32 20	do.
Jennings Tanner	90193	36 40	do.
Stephen Thomas	90251	6 60	do.
William Thackston	90308	26 60	do.
Lemuel Thomas	90317	20	do.
Curell Tucker	90319	24 80	do.
John Toney	90336	20	do.
John Thompson	90353	67	do.
Jacob Tilly	90410	38	do.
Emanuel Taylor	90414	40	Hardy Robertson
Jonathan Trader	90477	30 80	Treasurer
Aaron Thomlinson	90481	80	do.
Thomas Trotman	90488	30 80	do.
Thomas Tyler	90497	46 20	do.
Lewis Taylor	90421	66 60	do.
Philemon Townley	90537	33 30	do.
John Tucker	90561	55 22	do.
Moses Tentice	90578	42 20	do.
Henry Tice	90597	20 30	do.
James Tice	90605	23 30	do.
George Thompson	90607	80	do.
Thomas Tiffen (see Fiffen)			

Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

Joel Tayborne	90830	43 30	John Bonds
William Thomas	90845	43 30	John Price
Caleb Thomas	90859	43 30	Treasurer
Owen Tyler	90881	43 30	C. Ivey
James Tucker	90912	43 30	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Anthony Toney	90923	43 30	T. Dixon

Gratuity.

Joel Tayborne	91479	80	John Bonds
William Thomas	91493	80	John Price
Caleb Thomas	91507	80	Treasurer
Owen Tyler	91536	80	C. Ivey
Anthony Toney	91570	80	T. Dixon

Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

U. Dempsey Underdoo	89605	33 30	Robert Fenner
John Vickery	89606	20	Treasurer
Joseph Vose	89609	26 60	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Dempsey Underdoo	89398	46 60	Robert Fenner

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

Luke Vickory	91067	76 60	Treasurer
Jacob Vick	91190	115	H. Montfort
David Vance	91237	76 60	Micajah Little

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received for.</i>
Lemuel Vasere	91238	76 60	Nathaniel Williams
Thomas Vickers	91256	75	H. Bond
Abraham Vaughan	91257	76 60	Philip Fishburn
Marmaduke Vickery	91298	30	Treasurer
Lawrence Unger	91143	76 60	Philip Fishburn

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

William Uell	89663	40 60	Treasurer
John Vines	90198	35	James Williams
William Vaughan	90361	28 60	Treasurer
John Vines	90530	80	do.
Samuel Vines	90531	80	do.
David Varden	90583	46 60	do.
Nicholas Vallo	90100	32 20	do.
Joseph Vick	89704	43 50	C. Ivey

Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

Joseph Voss	90902	15 50	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Dempsey Underdoo	90907	43 30	Robert Fenner

Gratuity.

Dempsey Underdoo	91554	80	Robert Fenner
------------------	-------	----	---------------

Payments in 1782, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.

W. Peter Williams	89610	30	Treasurer
Levi Wiggins	89611	82	do.
John Wells	89612	80	
Francis Westerdale	89613	80	Treasurer
William Welch	89614	80	T. Dixon
George Wallis	89615	94 60	Treasurer
Jacob White	89616	80	B. McCulloch
Solomon Waters	89617	88	Treasurer
Charles Wood	89618	80	Philip Fishburn
Francis Williams	89619	80	Treasurer
Solomon Watters	89620	80	do.
Benjamin White	89621	80	do.
Edward Williams	89633	74 60	do.
Lott Watson	89638	33 30	B. Jones
Ezekiel Whaley	89644	88	John Daves

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

Willis Whitfield	90934	76 60	John Jones
William Walker	90938	76 60	Christopher B. Miller
Stephen Williams	90954	76 60	C. Ivey
Samuel West	90955	76 60	Treasurer
Jeremiah Walters	90977	20 80	do.
Anthony Whitehouse	90980	67 10	Benjamin Jones
Benjamin White	90981	20 40	Philip Fishburn
Elijah Ward	90987	76 60	
David White	90995	76 60	John Daves

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Edward Woodward	91020	76 60	Richard Fenner
Willis Wood	91024	76 60	Treasurer
Churchil White	91031	76 60	do.
John Whitehead	91070	76 60	T. Dixon
William Wadsworth	91098	76 60	John Daves
Matthew Wiggins	91101	76 60	C. B. Miller
Arthur Wiggins	91102	76 60	Treasurer
James West	91135	76 60	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
John Wilson	91144	76 60	do.
Zachariah Winne	91164	76 60	Treasurer
William Ward	91176	76 60	Wm. T. Lewis
Thomas Wilson	91183	33 30	Treasurer
David Wheeler	91195	43 68	do.
Lewis Webb	91196	84 30	John Marshall
Elisha Waid	91199	76 60	Joel Futrel
Ewell Wright	91203	76 60	John Marshall
Nathaniel Walter	91214	76 60	J. T. Rhodes
John Warrel	91228	76 60	John Moseley
William Williams	91229	76 60	Richard Fenner
Robert Whitaker	91237	76 60	Thomas Armstrong
David Woodward	91245	76 60	Treasurer
Samuel Widener	91252	84 30	do.
John Wade	91264	76 60	do.
Jonathan Wall	91266	76 60	do.
Elisha Wiggins	91277	76 60	do.
Jeremiah Williams	91285	76 60	J. T. Rhodes
James Wilton	91288	76 60	H. Montfort
Burgefs Wett	91304	76 60	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Archibald Wilford	91307	70	H. Murfree for T. R. Butler
Dudley Williams	91308	20	Treasurer
Thomas Warberton	91310	70	do.
Edmund Woodroe	91317	70	M. Hunt per Capt. Lytle's order
Noel C. Welch	91330	33 30	Treasurer
John Wooddle	91332	76 60	B. M'Culloch
Francis Williamson	91336	76 60	F. Harget
Samuel Warren	91342	76 60	Treasurer
Samuel Webb	91351	76 60	do.
Obadiah Wainwright	91356	42 80	do.
Thomas Wilkins	91359	76 60	do.
Benjamin Watkins	91368	76 60	Richard Fenner
James Wilford	91371	76 60	H. Murfree for T. R. Butler
Archibald Wilford	91374	76 60	Treasurer
George White	91377	76 60	do.
William White	91379	39 10	David Passmore
John White	91405	76 60	John Jones

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received for.</i>
Golden Williams	91419	76 60	H. Montfort
Leman Worsley	91435	76 60	Treasurer
Benjamin Williams	91447	76 60	Christopher B. Miller
Micajah Whitley	91451	76 60	Treasurer
Bennet Wood	91455	29 50	do.
<i>Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.</i>			
William Wilder	89676	29 70	John Bonds
William Wilson	89083	25 50	Treasurer
Joseph Woodie	89692	44 60	do.
Jeremiah Woodie	89693	44 60	do.
John Wood	89699	20	John Moseley
Benjamin Wheeler	89705	29 70	Treasurer
Micajah Whitley	89790	25 10	do.
Jesse Wife	89832	20	do.
Daniel Weaver	89845	39 30	do.
Benjamin Weaver	89853	25 50	Ptolemy Powell
Philip Winburn	89857	30 80	Treasurer
Joshua Wilson	89861	23 30	Thomas Finney
Abisalom Wildie	89868	23 50	Treasurer
William West	89873	30 60	do.
Jeremiah Walker	89888	32 30	H. Montfort
Henry Woodart	89910	41 30	Treasurer
Allenby Williams	89919	33 30	do.
Edward H. Woodrough	89937	20	do.
John Walker	89939	21 10	do.
Zachariah Wilburn	89940	21 10	do.
James Wiggins	89949	22 60	H. Montfort
Isaac Wells	89977	30	Treasurer
Willis Ward	89978	20 40	do.
Jacob Webb	89992	22 60	do.
Rice Webb	89998	22 60	Evan (his X mark) Andrews
James Wiley	90000	27 10	Treasurer
Thomas Wilson	90053	29 10	do.
Nicholas Williams	90080	35 40	do.
James Waddle	90081	35 40	do.
John Walden	90085	32 20	C. Ivey
Wiatt Warwick	90086	32 20	Treasurer
Samuel Williams	90108	32 20	Thomas Finney
Thomas Welch	90112	32 20	C. Ivey
James Wallis	90129	46 60	Treasurer
Elijah Wilkins	90134	28 10	H. Montfort
Philip White	90138	36 40	do.
John Watts	90143	36 40	do.
John Wallis	90145	32 20	Treasurer

<i>Names and Rank.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
George Warf	90146	36 40	H. Montfort
William Westbrook	90151	36 40	Treasurer
Sampson Wood	90157	32 20	do.
Hampton White	90170	36 40	Thomas Person
William Wilson	90208	23 30	Treasurer
Benjamin Wilcox	90212	40	do.
Thomas Wilkins	90219	23 30	H. Montfort
Edward Weaver	90226	30 80	Treasurer
John Wood	90264	25 50	do.
Theophilus Williford	90265	38 60	do.
Stephen Williams	90267	37 30	do.
William Wickafon	90274	29 30	do.
Isaac Wood	90284	24 80	Benjamin Jones
John Wilkinson	90307	26 60	Treasurer
William Williamson	90340	24 80	do.
Peter Workman	90359	26 60	do.
John Warren	90363	22 60	Thomas Finney
Archibald Warren	90364	22 60	do.
Robert Wilson	90402	31 10	Treasurer
Dixon Weeks	90413	40	do.
Moses Winters	90418	22 60	
James Winley	90438	38 30	Treasurer
Church White	90446	30 20	do.
Richard Wall	90480	80	do.
Adam Williamson	90510	80 60	Jonathan Jones
Meredith West	90539	80	Treasurer
John Webb	90543	80	do.
Edward Williams	90544	20	do.
Robert Williams	90553	32 70	do.
Solomon Warburton	90577	24 60	do.
George Wilkins	90599	76 20	do.
Willis Weathers	90601	22 60	do.
Abraham Wright	90617	63 30	do.
David Williams	90650	52 20	do.
William Wiggins	90652	80	C. Ivey
Afa Wheeler	90657	53 30	Treasurer
James Wilson	90664	33 30	David Passmore
Kinchen Wilkins	90671	73 30	Treasurer
Lewis Weeks	90681	90	do.
William Wood	90706	32 20	
John Williams	90713	80	David Passmore
John Western	90723	60	Treasurer
Edward White	90742	68	do.
Thomas Wallace	90773	92	do.
Alexander Watton	90787	65 50	do.

Names and Rank.

	No.	Amount.	By whom received for.
Neil Watson	90789	34 60	Treasurer
Solomon Walker	90806	44	do.
<i>Payments in 1783, to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates enlisted for the War.</i>			
Francis Westerdale	90826	43 30	Treasurer
Levi Wiggins	90828	43 30	do.
John Wells	90842	43 30	
Lott Watson	90858	43 30	B. Jones
John Ward	90864	43 30	Treasurer
Charles Wood	90881	43 30	Philip Fishburn
William Welch	90894	43 30	T. Dixon
Ezekiel Whaley	90899	47 60	John Daves
Solomon Walters	90916	43 30	Treasurer
Benjamin White	90832	43 30	do.
Francis Williams	90887	43 30	do.

Gratuity.

Francis Westerdale	91475	80	Treasurer
Levi Wiggins	91477	80	do.
Benjamin White	91480	80	do.
John Wells	91490	80	
Lott Watson	91506	80	B. Jones
John Ward	91512	80	Treasurer
William Welch	91529	80	T. Dixon
Charles Wood	91539	80	Philip Fishburn
Francis Williams	91542	80	Treasurer
Ezekiel Whaley	91547	80	John Daves
Solomon Walters	91565	80	Treasurer

Payments in 1782, to the 18 Months Drafts.

Y. Michael Young	91149	76 60	Philip Fishburn
Philip Yorden	91233	76 60	Treasurer
David Yeates	91282	76 60	do.
Thomas Yates	91432	76 60	Howell Tatum

Payments in 1782, to the 12 Months Drafts.

David Yarborough	90783	46 40	Treasurer
------------------	-------	-------	-----------

ABSTRACT of Specie due the Officers of the North-Carolina Line, being Balance of Two Months Pay in 1782, and Four Months in 1783, and Arrears of Subsistence for the same Years, for which Orders were drawn by the Board of Treasury, on William Skinner, Commissioner of the Continental Loan-Office in North-Carolina.

<i>Names</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received.</i>
Jethro Sumner,	Brigadier-General	750	B. M'Culloch, Ex'or
Thomas Clark,	Colonel	450	William Hooper
John Patten,		450	R. Blackledge for N. Keais, Ex.
James Armstrong,		150	Richard Blackledge
Archibald Lytle,	Lieut. Col. Com.	225	William Williams
Selby Harney,		150	himself
Hardy Murfree,	Lieutenant-Colonel	120	Joseph Collins, jun.
Henry Dixon		104	36
John Armstrong,	Major	100	himself
Thomas Hogg,		100	do.
John Nelson,		300	do.
Reading Blount,		133	40
Griffith J. M'Ree,		95	20
Thomas Donoho,	Captain	76	do.
George Doherty		56	do.
Robert Raiford		120	do.
Tilman Dixon		80	Charles Dixon
Clement Hall,		120	Murfree Knight
Benjamin Coleman,		120	William Blount
Robert Fenner,		80	
James Read,		240	himself
Joseph T. Rhodes,		120	do.
Anthony Sharp,		104	57
William Armstrong,		80	do.
Kedar Ballard,		240	J. Kinchen for Stott & Donaldson
John Ingles,		240	Richard Fenner
Thomas Armstrong,		80	himself
John Craddock,		240	John Smith
Benjamin Carter,		105	17
John Summers,		240	B. M'Culloch for H. Giles
Gee Bradley,		240	Charles Dixon
Joseph Montfort,		240	himself
James Mills,		80	do.
William Lytle,		105	79
Edward Yarborough,		80	J. Leonard
Joshua Hadley,		160	William Nash
Thomas Callender,		240	Alexander Long
			William Williams
			*B. M'Culloch order of J.B. Ashe

* Order of Court in favour of J. Read. No receipt.

<i>Names</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received.</i>
Alexander Brevard,	Captain	56	William Polk
Chales Stewart,		240	R. Blackledge for G. Wolfenden
William Fawn,		240	B. M'Culloch
Thomas Evans,		56	J. Smith for J. Craddock, Att.
William Walton,		80	
Peter Bacot,		120	James Read
Benjamin Bailey,		56	
John Daves,		220	John Smith
Samuel Jones,		56	Edward Starkey for Em. Jones
Elijah Moore,		56	William Saunders
Samuel Chapman,		80	John Daves
Howell Tatum,		80	himself
John Kinsbury,		100	himself
Philip Jones,	Captain-Lieutenant	133	30 James Read for Sus. Jones
Jesse Read,	Lieutenant	240	Anthony Hart
James Pearl,		80	himself
Samuel Budd,		53	30 P. Garvey for H. Murfree
John M'Nees,		80	W. C. Kelly,
James Campen,		80	himself
John Clendenen,		186	60 A. M' Mahen for M. Clendenen
Charles Gerrard,		80	Richard Fenner
William Bush,		179	John Sitgreaves
Curtis Ivey,		118	30 himself
Charles Dixon,		80	himself
William Saunders,		56	himself
Thomas Clark,		80	James Mulloy
John Campbell,		68	34 do.
Dixon Marshall,		80	A. Henderson for R. Burton
Francis Graves,		131	30
Daniel Shaw,		80	Robert Raiford
Thomas Pasteur,		5	45 himself
James Tatum,		186	60 himself
Robert Hays,		80	himself
John Ford,		106	60 himself
William Hargrave,		186	60 P. Garvey for H. Murfree
Thomas Finney,		80	Jasper Fitzgerald
Stephen Slade,		56	Jo. Smith for J. Craddock
Nathaniel Lawrence,			
Nathaniel Williams,		80	himself
Samuel Ashe,		80	B. M'Culloch order J. B. Ashe
Thomas Dudley,		80	John Smith
Richard Fenner,		80	himself
Anthony Crutcher,		80	J. C. Mountflorene
Abner Lamb,		80	

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received.</i>
James Moore,	Lieutenant	92 48	B. M'Culloch order of J. B. Ashe
Hardy Holmes,		106 60	
Wynne Dixon,		80	Charles Dixon
John Hill,		106 60	James Read
Joseph Brevard,		80	B. M'Culloch for H. Giles
William Alexander,		65 78	William R. Davie
Robert Bell,		80	himself
Jesse Steed,		80	James Mulloy
James Scurlock,		56	
John Vance,		100	John Smith for J. Craddock
Richard Andrews,		80	Geo. Cryer
Arthur Cotgreaves,		80	Thomas Evans, Adm.
Joseph Johnston,		80	
Jonathan Loomis,	Surgeon	130	William Keais
James W. Green,		366	himself
Joseph Blythe,		176	
Thomas Bull,	Surgeon's Mate	80	
James Fergus,			
William M'Lain,		48	
Adam Boyd,	Chaplain	150	John Daves
Anthony Hart,	Lieutenant	76	himself
Reuben Wilkinfon,		80	Nicholas Long, jun.
William M'Clure,	Surgeon	130	John Smith

S U B S I S T E N C E.

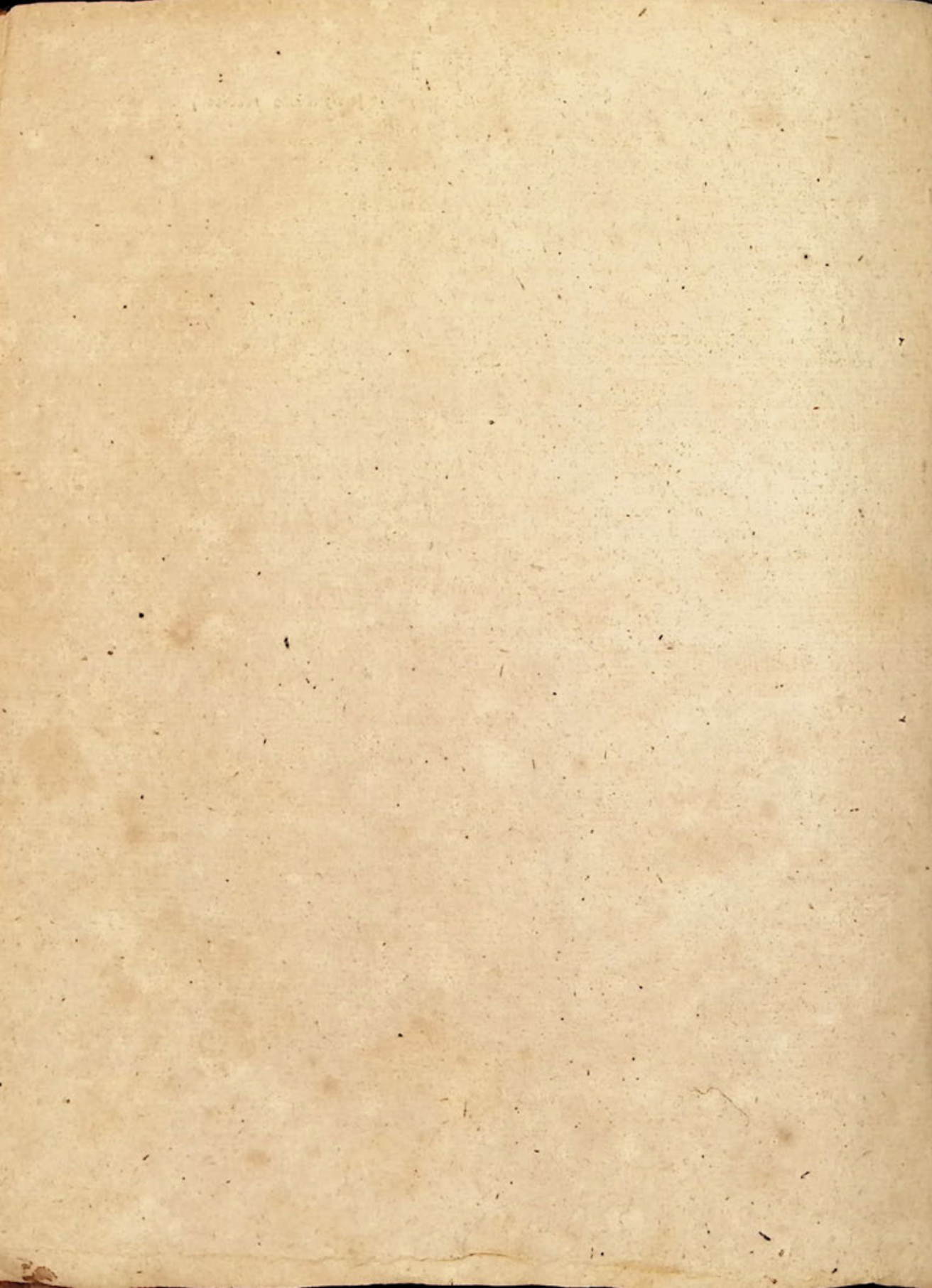
John Armstrong,	Lieutenant-Colonel	137 27	William R. Davie
James Armstrong,	Colonel	72 18	
Adam Boyd,	Chaplain	231 15	himself
Gee Bradley,	Captain	108 58	himself
John Craddock,		106 44	John Sitgreaves
Samuel Chapman,		74 47	do.
Arthur Cotgreaves,	Lieutenant	14 34	Charles Gerrard, Adm.
Thomas Donoho,	Major	141 26	
Tilman Dixon,	Captain	87 85	
John Daves,	"	115 29	himself
Charles Dixon,	Lieutenant	49 48	himself
Thomas Evans,	Captain	53 5	Will. Poindexter, Exe.
Robert Fenner,		110 27	
James W. Green,	Surgeon	105 5	William R. Davie, Exe.
Thomas Hogg,	Major	125 27	himself
Samuel Jones,	Captain	53 5	Thomas Turner for Wm. Slade on order of Kilby Jones, Adm.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received.</i>
John Kingsbury,		19 46	
Hardy Murfree,	Lieutenant-Colonel	154 57	himself
Joseph Montfort,	Captain	92 64	himself
William M'Clure,	Surgeon	91 18	
James Read,	Captain	159 75	himself
Jesse Read,		102 76	John Geddy*
Jethro Sumner,	Brigadier-General	931 85	B. M'Culloch, Exe.
William Saunders,	Lieutenant	15 88	
Howel Tatum,	Captain	31 60	himself
James Tatum,	Lieutenant	52 2	B. M'Culloch
* Jesse Read's claim was attached by order of Halifax County Court, and sold to Col. John Geddy, per certificate of Richard H. Long, Dep. Sheriff.			

I Certify the foregoing statement of the Final Settlement Certificates, Specie Pay and Subsistence issued for the arrears of pay, Commutation and Gratuity, to the Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of the late North-Carolina Line, to have been made from the original books and vouchers of *Robert Fenner*, Agent for delivering the said certificates to the said Officers and Soldiers; which books and vouchers were deposited by the said Agent with the Treasurer. The statement has been compared with the originals, and may be considered as correct.

A B. T H O M A S, Agent
State of North-Carolina.

Philadelphia, November 29, 1793.



<i>Names.</i>	<i>Doll.</i>	<i>cents.</i>	<i>By whom drawn.</i>
Casteen William	56	40	James Gillaspie
Carleton David	53	30	Isaac Cole
Carleton John	53	30	Isaac Cole
Carter John	203	30	Isaac Cole
Clark Isaac	203	30	Isaac Cole
Crumpton James	76	60	John M ^c Murry
Cason Thomas	76	60	William Rainy
Croe William	33	30	R. M ^c Kinne
Cooke William	76	60	Musendine Mathews
Cunigan William	70		Isaac Cole
Cunningham William	30		Isaac Cole
Coleman John	30		Isaac Cole
Crowe James	26	20	J. Graham
Coleman Levi	32	20	Levi Coleman
Cameron Alexander	25	30	Jo. Dickson
Con John	26	20	Archibald Lytle
Cox John	26	20	Lewis Beard
Cogdell William	25	50	J. Graham
Campbell William	25	50	J. Graham
Conaway Francis	28	10	Isaac Cole
Clowel William	80		William Steele
Clewer Daniel	80		William Steele
Carrell Benjamin	73	30	Isaac Cole
Carmock John	66	60	James Stephenfon
Collins John	33	30	John Pugh Williams
Douglas William	80		Jo. Williams
Due John	115		Isaac Cole
Dickinson Henry	76	60	R. M ^c Kinne
Donaldson Jacob	76	60	Isaac Cole
Dunstan Charles	34	42	Isaac Cole
Downing Thomas	80		William Maclean
Davis Aaron	80		Rigdon White
Eccles William	115		A. Tatom for Thomas Blount
Emery William	76	60	Martin Cole
Ellis Aaron	30	80	Dempsey Vann
Ewing George	26	20	J. Graham
Esoms Thomas	80		G. J. M ^c Ree
Evans John	80		Mar. Maples
Folberk John	68	60	H. Murfree
Fulcher Cason	76	60	Joseph Luch
Francis Anthony	76	60	G. J. M ^c Ree
Fuller John	76	60	William Steele

<i>Names.</i>	<i>[Doll. 9ctis.]</i>		<i>By whom drawn.</i>
Faddes James	30	40	John Faddes
Flood Benjamin	76	60	J. Crump for John Eaton
Folly John	76	60	Alex. Martin
Fountain David	36		J. Ingles
Fryers John	22	20	Lewis Beard
Ferrell James	32	20	Samuel Parker
Ferebee Thomas	63	30	Isaac Cole
Gurfey Joseph	250		Isaac Cole
Gainer Samuel	208	30	John Ingles
Goodin Robertson	76	60	Alexander Nelson
Gunstaff Nicholas	41	30	J. Graham
Godet John	21	10	Isaac Cole
Grindstaff Michael	38	34	Charles M'Dowell
Graham Francis	26	20	Matthew Lock
Gray Cox	25	50	F. Harget
Gaskins William	25	50	Isaac Cole
Goodson John	80		Rigdon White
Hurly John	183	30	Marmaduke Maples
Harvey Joshua	203	30	John Ingles
Howell John	160		Robert Fenner
Hickman Jacob	76	60	Drawn by Col. John Allen, of Craven
Hawkins Ephraim	76	60	William Steele
Honey John	34	42	William M'Quiston
Huggins James	25	50	Frederick Harget
Huggins Luke	25	50	Frederick Harget
Hillery Caesar	54	24	Isaac Cole
Howard Joseph	32	20	Reuben Grant
Harper John	34	20	Philip Miller
Harvey Abfalom	20		John Dunavin
Huntsucker Abraham	34	80	Charles M'Dowell
Hunt John	73	30	G. J. M'Ree
Hobbs Reuben	46	60	Thomas Hunter
Hobbs Jacob	46	60	Thomas Hunter
Hester Joseph	80		G. J. M'Ree
Hester John	80		G. J. M'Ree
Henry William	80		G. J. M'Ree
Hogg Gideon	73	30	John Armstrong
Ives James	203	30	Isaac Cole
Joiner Benjamin	203	30	Marmaduke Maples
Johnson Crafford	203	30	A. Tatom for Thomas Blount
Isines Vachel	115		By Wm. Campbell, Ass. of Anthony Sharp
Jones Ezekiel	76	60	Thomas Person

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Doll.</i>	<i>cents.</i>	<i>By whom drawn.</i>
Jacobs Josiah	76	60	William Steele
Jones John	66	60	Thomas Hunter
Jeffry Drury	45	70	Richard Singleton
Jones Briton	23	30	James Armstrong
Jones John	73	30	G. J. M'Ree
Jones William	80		Rigdon White
Jacobs Hezekiah	80		G. J. M'Ree
Jacobs Henry	46	60	Thomas Hunter
Jero Alexander	46	60	James S. Purdie
Knight Miles	265		G. J. M'Ree
King Edward	76	60	David Perkins for Edward King
King Edward	84	30	E. King
King Vincent	76	60	Thomas Barnes
Kellehan Isaac	76	60	Isaac Cole for John Davis
Kennedy John	66	60	William Steele
Kitter Nehemiah	80		John Cains per receipt
Kedar Saucer	66	20	Richard M'Kinne
Keen William	80		Richard Clinton
Keel Hardy	23	30	A. Latom for Thomas Blount
Lee John	203	30	Isaac Cole
Lamb Gibbs	209	30	Isaac Cole
Long William	152	70	William Long
Leggett Absalom	76	60	Marmaduke Maples
Lindley James	84	30	James Lindley
Loller John	115		James Denny for Samuel Duck
Low Thomas	76	60	A. Philips
Lepard William	76	60	John O'Laughlin
Lamb Abner, Lieut.	2005		Isaac Gregory
Lee Thomas	25	50	Isaac Cole
Lewis Benjamin	25	50	Isaac Cole
Lane Jacob	112		Isaac Cole
Laughinhouse John	9	70	William Blount
Lewis John	80		John Lewis
Lewis Jonathan	66		John Allen
M'Donald Arthur	203	30	Marmaduke Maples
M'Farter Daniel	203	30	G. J. M'Ree
Morgan Bennet	265		Isaac Cole
Mason Philip	188		Nathaniel Williams
Motte Egerton	203	30	William Steele
Miller Henry	265		Isaac Cole
M'Kensley Alexander	76	60	J. Graham
Morris William	76	60	W. Sanders

<i>Names.</i>	<i>{ Doll. 90ths }</i>	<i>{ By whom drawn.</i>
Manders William	76 60	Samuel Marsam
Monk James	76 60	Marmaduke Maples
Meaner Henry	76 60	Henry Mayner
Manley William	70	H. Murfree
Murtree James	76 60	Richard Singleton
M'Lean William	263	William M'Lean
Murry Morgan	20	William Green
Moore Daniel	41 30	Charles M'Dowell
Myers David	28 60	Lewis Beard
Moody Thomas	32 20	Thomas Moore
Morris Abraham	23 30	Thomas Blount for Charles Gerrard
Moore Jesse	21 10	Isaac Cole
M'Keithan John	80	G. J. M'Ree
Moore Willis	66 60	Thomas Hunter
M'Call Daniel	66 60	Alexander M'Allister
M'Kenzie Hugh	56 40	Marmaduke Maples
M'Laughlin Alexander	60	William M'Quinton
Marony Anthony	60 60	John Hamilton
M'Donald Daniel	74 60	Daniel M'Donald
M'Lane Hugh	32 40	Marmaduke Maples
Manuel Jesse	38	Jesse Manuel
Miller Peter	32 80	Lewis Beard
M'Niel Hector	44 40	Marmaduke Maples
Nobles John	76 60	A. Tatom for Thomas Blount
Newton Edward	45 50	G. J. M'Ree
Neale Philip	31 60	Isaac Cole
Nowell Josiah	80	John Ingles
Newton Joseph	66 60	G. J. M'Ree
Newton Edward	80	G. J. M'Ree
Nichols Joseph	53 30	G. J. M'Ree
Newby Matthew	340	Isaac Cole
Ostun William	76 60	John Daves
O'Neal John	76 60	John Daves
Osborne Morgan	33 30	G. Aspinwall for Wm. Steele
Olphin William	76 60	Rigdon White
Osborne Squire	26 20	H. Montfort
Palmer Elisha	76 60	Richard Fenner
Ponder Thomas	115	W. Sanders
Petrie Peter	76 60	William Lytle
Phillips Aaron	76 60	Tig. Jones
Patten John	76 60	Robert Hunter

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Doll. 90ths.</i>	<i>By whom drawn.</i>
Phillips William	41 30	Isaac Cole
Proctor William	76 60	Amos Johnston
Parks Hugh	60	Richard Singleton
Pitman John	35 10	John Pitman by John Haywood
Perkins Thomas	25 50	William Maclean
Powell George	25 50	J. Graham
Pearce Ephraim	38 30	Isaac Cole
Pearce Edmund	25 50	Isaac Cole
Pipkin William	40 40	Richard M'Kinne
Penrice Samuel	75 30	Isaac Cole
Patterson Duncan	40	Daniel Patterson
Parker Arthur	92	R. M'Kinne
Robeson John	84 30	John Craddock
Roundtree Jesse	76 60	David Perkins
Riley William	99 70	William Riley
Roe Jesse	81 60	Simon Bright
Rogers Daniel	76 60	William Lytle
Robertson Willoby	30 40	D. Hall
Riles William	22 20	William Steele
Rowe Jesse	25 60	Simon Bright
Ruffs John	26 20	Lewis Beard
Richardson William	25 50	Isaac Cole
Robertson John	73 30	G. J. M'Ree
Reddick Abraham	53 30	Thomas Hunter
Rochell Aaron	40	John Pugh Williams
Ray Archibald	33 30	James Campbell
Runnels Ephraim	66	John Daves
Rogers William	53 10	James Gillaspie
Sullivan John	80	John Eaton
Sikes James	36 60	J. Crump for John Eaton
Sweat David	203 30	Archibald Lytle
Shearen Frederick	76 60	F. Shearen
Spearman George	76 60	Frederick Harget
Scott Thomas	63 30	Isaac Cole
Scott Abram	63 30	Isaac Cole
Stringer Hezekiah	76 60	Isaac Cole
Smith David	76 60	Thomas Brown
Smith Samuel	76 60	Thomas Brown
Smith Burwell	50	John Eaton
Still John	115	F. Harget for John Still
Smith John	84 30	Richard M'Kinne
Stirling Robert	25 50	Richard M'Kinne
Stirling Elihu	34 20	Richard M'Kinne

<i>Names.</i>	<i>[Doll. 90ths.]</i>	<i>By whom drawn.</i>
Smith Malichi	25 50	John Daves
Sellis Thomas	25 50	Frederick Harget
Scott Emanuel	25 50	J. Crump for John Eaton
Smith William	28 70	William Steele
Simmons John	30 40	John Pugh Williams
Santee Michael	28 60	Michael Santee
Spelmore Jacob	25 50	Isaac Cole
Snead Zadock	25 50	Isaac Cole
Smith James	73 30	G. J. M'Ree
Skipper James	80	John Pugh Williams
Suggs Alligood	20	Issued on an assignment from Suggs to Richardson, and from Richardson to Daniel Shaw.
Scarlet Thomas	26 60	Thomas Scarlett
Screws Joseph	66 60	James Gillaspie
Scarlet William	74 60	William Scarlett
Tucker Gray	53 30	J. Crump for John Eaton
Taylor Benjamin	88	John Moore
Thomas Caleb	203 30	G. J. M'Ree
Taylor William	76 60	David Perkins for William Taylor
Thompson William	76 60	Martin Cole
Thompson John	76 60	John Howell
Thompson William	76 60	Jo. Dickson
Talton Josiah	70	Isaac Cole
Taylor Abraham	68	Isaac Cole
Thompson Samuel	24 84	Ptolemy Powell
Tarleton James	57 10	Isaac Cole
Tilley Jacob	38	William M'Lean
Trotman Thomas	30 80	Thomas Trotman
Tyler Thomas	46 20	Isaac Cole
Thompson George	80	John Armstrong
Vines John	80	John Cains
Vines Samuel	80	John Cains
Wiggins Levi	205 30	A. Tatom for Thomas Blount
Westerdale Francis	203 30	Samuel Gainer
Wallis George	94 60	A. Tatom for Thomas Blount
Waters Solomon	211 30	G. J. M'Ree
Williams Francis	203 30	James Armstrong
Ward John	123 30	Alexander Nelson
West Samuel	76 60	C. Ivey
Wood Willis	76 60	Willis (his Δ mark) Wood
White Churchill	76 60	James Armstrong

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Doll. cents.</i>	<i>By whom drawn.</i>
Winne Zachariah	76 60	Samuel Spencer
Woodward David	76 60	David Woodward
Wade John	76 60	Isaac Cole
Wall Jonathan	76 60	Jonathan Wall
White George	76 60	H. Murfree
Whitley Micajah	76 60	J. Bonds
Wilson William	25 50	R. M'Kinne
Whitley Micajah	25 10	Isaac Cole
Woodart Henry	41 30	Charles M'Dowell
Walker John	21 10	Ptolemy Powell
Welburn Zachariah	21 10	William Lytle
Westbrook William	36 40	Samuel Parker
Wood Sampson	32 20	Isaac Cole
Wilcox Benjamin	40	F. Harget
Williamson William	24 80	J. Crump for John Eaton
Workman Peter	26 60	Lewis Beard
Weeks Dixon	40	John Daves
Wall Richard	80	Robert Raiford
Weeks Lewis	90	John Daves
White Edward	68	Rigdon White
Watson Neil	34 60	Richard Fenner
Yeates David	76 60	Isaac Cole

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, *March, 1794.*

I Certify the foregoing to be true Copies of the Books furnished me by AB. THOMAS, Esq. Agent at Philadelphia, pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly, entitled "An Act to effect Justice to the honest Soldier, and to the Widow, Orphan, Heirs and Representatives of the Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of the late Line of this State." Passed at Newbern, in November, 1792.

JOHN CRAVEN, *Comptroller.*

A LIST of FINAL SETTLEMENT CERTIFICATES issued by the late
Comptroller.—Those marked J. C. by JOHN CRAVEN.

The Certificates are dated February 1, 1785.

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	cents.	By whom drawn.
90593	Airs Ezekiel	24	60	
90604	Alduman John	53	30	
90610	Arters Stephen	20		James Carraway, Cumberland county
90620	Aiderman Daniel	25	50	Thomas Fughs, New-Hanover (J. C.)
90714	Allen Elijah	60		Wm. Henry, Craven (J. C.)
90271	Abbot John	37	30	Andrew Burke, Orange
90302	Adkins Richard	37	10	H. Selby, Hyde (J. C.)
89846	Allen James	9	70	
89901	Adams Zachariah	47	50	Wm. Galbraith, Orange
90763	Alexander Ezekiel	68		Isaac Cole, Craven
90779	Alexander Benjamin	68		Isaac Cole, Craven
—3	Alderson Robert	31	50	
89780	Andrews Alfred	21	29	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
89720	Ashlock Jesse	31	30	T. Dixon
89673	Askew Charles	25	50	Durham Hall, Franklin
90014	Alexander Anthony	27	19	Solomon Cotten, Warren
90036	Albrook William	26	20	Lewis Beard, Rowan
90057	Adams William	33	30	Daniel Allemong, Rowan
90101	Askins John	32	20	R. Grant, Onslow
90374	Anderson George	22	60	Seth Peebles, Northampton
90379	Arohart John	26	20	
90475	Arnel William	23	30	Solomon Cotten, Warren
90947	Alexon Peter	76	60	James Glasgow, received for J. Francks
91057	Adcock Edward	41	50	John Seagroves, Warren
91078	Avery Isham	76	60	John Swepfon, Mecklenburg
91137	Adams Jeremiah	76	60	William Galbraith, Orange
91161	Adkins Samuel	76	60	Samuel Atkins, Chester county, S. Carolina
91417	Adams Williams	39	50	Lewis Beard, Rowan
89698	Amos John	22	60	Godfrey Fowler, Wake
90627	Bright Simon	26	60	Return Strong, Bladen
90677	Bell William	73	30	James Bryan, Craven, for John Daves
90737	Betts Matthias	60		Abraham Rees, Rowan

No.	To whom issued.	Doll. cts.	By whom drawn.
90733	Bully William	80	Andrew Burke, Orange county
90711	Betts William	66 60	Daniel Allemong, Rowan
90694	Benton Nathan	80	Isaac Cole, Craven
90587	Bell Josiah	42 20	Enoch Daley, Camden
90586	Barco John	42 20	John Woods, Lincoln
90558	Bright Jesse	46	Isles Simmons, Currituck
90536	Barker Isaac	40	
90522	Bails John	73 30	John M'Mullan, Guilford
90254	Baggett John	21 10	David Perkins for Frederick Bryan, Pitt
90250	Brown Arter	23 30	Solomon Cotten, Warren
90200	Brady Benjamin	35	J. G. Blount, Beaufort
90239	Blunt Benjamin	23 30	Richard Blackledge for J. G. Blount
90214	Brothers David	23 30	Isaac Cole, Craven
90216	Baits James	23 30	J. G. Blount, Beaufort
90220	Bentley James	21 10	
90230	Brown Solomon	31 30	John Rees, Rowan
90235	Baker James	24 80	Wm. Green, Franklin
90290	Burns Frederick	23 30	Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover
90297	Brown Waner	26 60	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
90301	Bailey Archibald	37 10	J. Casey for Thomas Hughs
90309	Billops Richard	24 80	Durham Hall, Franklin
90326	Banks William	20	T. Flahavan for Smallwood, Beauf. (J. C.)
90332	Burton John	26 60	John Hazard, Warren
90343	Brickle William	20	
90347	Burns Jesse	20	John Casey for Jesse Burns
89843	Bennet Richard	27 70	Robert Webb
89916	Browning Elijah	41 30	Wm. Galbraith, Orange
89938	Brickles William	21 10	
89966	Ball Hosea	45 60	Isles Simmons, Currituck
89987	Bryant Charles	13 30	
90766	Bryan Kedar	68	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
90784	Black James	28	Wm. Bachop, Fayetteville
90801	Black Given	34 60	James Mumford, Orange
89798	Bolton Benjamin	73 30	James Lee, Onflow
88797	Bishop William	73 30	John Seagroves, Warren
89794	Bletcher Jacob	78 40	Godfrey Fowler, Wake
89785	Boyce William	60	Andrew Burke
89772	Boon Elisha	20	Durham Hall, Franklin
89759	Butler Jethro	25 50	Lunsford Long, Halifax
89741	Bryant Hezekiah	36 80	Lewis Beard, Rowan
89727	Butler Laurence	18 60	
89717	Baggot Drugh	35 40	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
89700	Brister Philemon	29 70	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
89688	Benton John	10 40	William Bethell, Rockingham
90017	Briant James	30 40	Thad. Barnes for Samuel Warren, Halifax

No.	To whom issued.	[Doll. 90ths.]	By whom drawn.
90031	Eriggs Robert	43	James Mumford, Orange
90040	Buiston Andrew	26 20	William Lytle, Orange
90041	Buiston Christopher	26 20	William Lytle, Orange
90048	Bell George	25 50	John Rees, Rowan
90056	Burnet James	33 30	
90066	Bryant John	32 30	Wm. Shepperd, Orange
90105	Burnett John	32 20	Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover
90121	Blount Thomas	32 20	J. G. Blount, Beaufort
90128	Bunkley Thomas	46 30	
90173	Boyce John	45 50	Andrew Burke
90400	Burke Elihu	34 80	Jo. McDowell for Wm. T. Lewis (I. C.)
90407	Burgefs John	26 20	Jacob Allyman for L. Beard, Rowan
9048-	Burke David	32 20	Wm. Shepperd
90412	Berry James	25 50	Andrew Burke, Orange
90484	Ballard Wyatt	21 10	John Hazard, Warren
90944	Bullock Nathan	76 60	John Allen
90035	Bailey Joseph	26 60	Henry Hoke, Rutherford
91056	Baldwin Edward	76 60	E. (his & m.) Baldwin. Test. T. H. Perkins
91105	Brown Warren	76 60	John Eaton, Halifax
91141	Bingham John	76 60	Seth Peebles, Northampton
91182	Bama John	33 30	John Casey for Clement Arnold, Randolph
91232	Braffwell George	76 60	John Eaton, Halifax
91267	Burroughs Aaron	70	Henry Hoke, Rutherford
91292	Bellow John	76 60	Andrew Gibson, Guilford
91344	Baxley Joseph	41 30	Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover
91386	Brintley Michael	115	James Lee, Onslow
91422	Burns David	76 60	Francis Reynolds, Wilkes
91426	Balstaff Frederick	76 60	A. Nelson
91433	Brantly John	76 60	John Foster, Franklin
91439	Baker Joseph	44	Return Strong, George-Town, S. Carolina
90874	Bright Charles	65	Abner Flewellin, Halifax, for B. Pearce
89511	Ditto	120	Abner Flewellin, Halifax, for B. Pearce
89507	Babb John	20	Durham Hall, Franklin
91876	Bull Thomas	148 26	J. Rhodes, Robeson
91522	Bright Charles	80	Ab. Flewellin, Halifax, for Benj. Pearce
90618	Calvet Stephen	82	Nathan Sylvester
90648	Campbell Neil	73 30	Isaac Cole, Craven
90740	Clarke Thomas	68	William Bethell, Rockingham
90732	Cox John	53 30	Durham Hall, Franklin
90720	Cameron Daniel	53 30	Thomas H. Perkins, Moore
90708	Club Samuel	66 60	Daniel Allemong, Rowan
90697	Corones Christopher	30 20	William Ray, Orange
90693	Cartwright Joseph	80	Isaac Cole, Craven
90582	Cobb Henry	53 30	James Carraway, Cumberland

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	cents.	By whom drawn.
90568	Cole Abner	53	30	John Casey for Thomas Bevan, Nash
90548	Chamberlain Dinon	80		R. W. Freear for Seth Peebles
90523	Collins John	73	30	Isaac Cole, Craven
90519	Connor John	44	60	James Mumford, Orange
90179	Cole Charles	30	60	Durham Hall, Franklin
90263	Cooksey Thomas	40		Andrew Gibson, Guilford
90260	Cooksey Hezekiah	26	60	John M'Mullan, Guilford
90280	Chaulton George	20		John Allen, Craven (I. C.)
90293	Chance Philemon	20		Frederick Harget, Jones
90323	Clifton William	24	80	Alexander Nelson, Lincoln
89835	Carter Sewel	20		Durham Hall, Franklin
89878	Carrel John	36		Solomon Cotten, Warren
89952	Campbell Israel	22	60	Durham Hall, Franklin
89980	Cornelius John	27	10	
89983	Cafe Jonathan	30	40	Isles Simmons, Currituck
89994	Cason Cannon	80		Isles Simmons, Currituck
90751	Club Samuel	68		Daniel Allemong, Rowan
90772	Colson James	50	80	Durham Hall, Franklin
89728	Claton Coleman	31	30	William Hunt, Granville
89710	Chappel Samuel	38	30	Augustus Benton
89681	Craon John	25	50	Solomon Cotten, Warren
89658	Caswell Thomas	66	40	John Rees, Rowan
90009	Carter Isaac	32	20	Seth Peebles, Northampton
90027	Cooper Benjamin	30	40	Enoch Daley, Camden
90029	Clayton Lambert	29	30	Alexander Brevard, Iredell
90033	Cooper Frederick	28	76	Matthew Lock, Rowan
90052	Chambers James	20		Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover (J. C.)
9006-	Chebbuck Jeremiah	32	20	Thomas Blount for R. Blackledge
90168	Craven Peter	31	10	Peter Craven, Orange (J. C.)
90373	Cavender William	32	20	Jas. Dowell, Orange
90376	Combs George	28	60	Wm. T. Lewis, Surry
90396	Cheshire John	26	20	Matthew Lock, Rowan
90432	Cooker Joseph	20		Andrew Gibson, Guilford
90454	Cogon Robert	21	50	Durham Hall, Franklin
90497	Cross Stephen	30	80	Benjamin Dicken, Edgcomb
90939	Collins John	76	60	James Lee, Onslow
91155	Connor Benjamin	76	60	John Eaton, Halifax
91162	Collins John	23	30	James Lee, Onslow
91217	Cain Richard	76	60	David Allen, of Edgfield
91291	Copelin Job	26	60	H. Bond for Samuel Warren, Halifax
91318	Cotants John	26	60	Benjamin Kennedy, Martin
89382	Christain James	43	30	Isaac Cole, Craven
90895	Coller Levy	43	30	John Rees, Rowan
89624	Carrel William	73	30	Solomon Cotten, Warren
89518	Campbell Walter	20		W. B. Slatter, Halifax

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	Cents.	By whom drawn.
89516	Chandler Thomas	20		Daniel Allemong, Rowan
89515	Cronister James	20		Isaac Cole, Craven
89580	Christian James	80		Isaac Cole, Craven
89385	ditto	80		Isles Simmons, Currituck
91567	Clarke Isaac	80		John Rees, Rowan
91530	Collier Levy	80		
90691	Davis Edward	80		Return Strong, Bladen
89838	Davis Micajah	27	30	Durham Hall, Franklin
89911	Davis James	41	30	Hezekiah Roberts, Beaufort, S. Carolina
89974	Davenport Ephraim	27	10	Solomon Cotten, Warren
90747	Davis William	68		J. Franck, Jones
90777	Diddice Jacob	34	60	
89812	Dukes William	29	30	B. Collins, Orange
89802	Dixon Thomas	45	70	John Linton, Mecklenburgh
89796	Drake Axum	20		
89754	Donnelly Hugh	5	30	
89721	Ducutt Ezek	31	30	James Williamson, Caswell
90024	Dawson John	32	20	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
90051	Davidson John	32	20	Robert Webb, Richmond
90103	Daniel Jephtha	32	20	Isaac Cole, Craven
90154	Dickens James	32	20	B. Collins, Orange
90165	Dean Robert	53	30	Durham Hall, Franklin
90360	Durham Humphry	32	20	James Carraway, Cumberland
90403	Dillard James	28	60	J. Casey for J. Hunter, Rockingham (J.C.)
90498	Dukes John	30	80	James Carraway, Cumberland county
91047	Dobbins William	51	30	John Rees, Rowan
91416	Derryberry Andrew	76	60	Geo. James, Culpepper, Virginia
21424	Dawsey Spencer Wm.	76	60	Wm. Galbraith, Orange
91430	Deal John	76	60	J. Casey for John Franck, Jones
90878	Douglas William	47	60	John M'Mullan, Guilford
90901	Deane Philip	43	30	Durham Hall, Franklin
89654	Deane Robert	15	70	Durham Hall, Franklin
89646	Deane Philip	80		William Ayler, Dobbs
89521	Deane Abraham	20		
89524	Douglas William	88		John M'Mullan, Guilford
91549	Dean Philip	80		Durham Hall, Franklin
90709	Ezell Timothy	66	60	Wm. T. Lewis, Surry
90615	Eugeneer William	30		John Linton, Mecklenburgh
90245	Ewell Caleb	23	30	
90282	Engram Tobias	24	80	Benjamin Waller, Rowan
90328	Enman William	24	80	
90487	Elder William	33	30	Alexander Brevard, Iredell
			C	3

No.	To whom issued.	[Dell. 90th.]	By whom drawn.
89864	Evans Charles	23 30	C. (his X m.) Evans, Edgcomb. T. J. Cafey
89948	Eltridge Ephraim	21 10	J. (his X m.) Macdonald, Granv. T. J. Cafey
89962	Edwards David	38 30	William Dozier, Nash
90778	Eller Joseph	78	Daniel Allemong, Rowan, for Peter Faust
89808	Evans Maurice	66 60	John Foster, Franklin
89736	Evans Reuben	32 40	William Fearril, Wake
89674	Elms Charles	22 60	William Beasley, Warren
90044	Eagle Thomas	22 20	
90141	Eunux David	36 40	B. Collins, Orange
90156	Eweman Christopher	32 20	
90443	Elixon Peter	30 80	
91068	Emlin David	76 60	William Henry, Craven (J. C.)
91119	Earheart Philip	26 60	Alexander Brevard, Iredell
91454	Edwards Lemuel	33 30	
89527	Edwards John, jun.	20	Lunsford Long, Halifax
90673	Freeman Roger	80	Isaac Cole, Craven
90574	Faulks James	56 40	Return Strong, George-Town, S. Carolina
90557	Fox Joseph	63 30	Thad. Barnes for Samuel Warren, Halifax
90255	Frasier Daniel	40	[Name not legible.]
90331	Flye Charles	12 20	
90334	Ferrel Gabriel	20	Lewis Beard, Rowan
89914	Ferguson Isom	41 30	William Bethell, Rockingham
89917	Ferguson Robert	44 60	Wm. Stevens, Surry
89957	Fauner William	33 30	John M'Mullan, Guilford (J. C.)
89958	Fauner Benjamin	33 30	
89970	Fann William	24 84	John Hazard, Warren
89990	Foster William	27 10	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
90003	Forbes William	25 30	David Allen, of Edgfield
90686	Folk James	56 40	David Passmore for James Folks
89781	Flowers William	56 40	Durham Hall, Franklin
89774	Ferrel John	20	Durham Hall, Franklin
90089	Foster Richard	32 20	John Ray, Orange
90382	Frederick Chriftr.	26 20	William Lytle, Orange
90458	Flood Enoch	22 20	Charles Gerrard by John Haywood
90474	Freeman Moses	25 50	Wm. Dozier, Nash,
91116	Ferry Pompey	26 60	
91038	Fortune William	26 60	Charles Gerrard, Edgcomb
91111	Ditto	76 60	
91236	Furnival Richard	76 60	Walter Alves, Orange, for John Winslow
91303	Fenny Samuel	30	Andrew Gibson, Guilford
91440	Forbush Robert	43 30	Andrew Gibson, Guilford
89528	Fift Samuel	20	
90643	Grice Theophilus	60 80	Amos Johnston, Jones

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	cents.	By whom drawn.
90910	Graff Anthony	66	60	[Name not legible.]
90743	Gooding Thomas	68		Pregley Prichard, Northampton
90207	Griffin Dempsey	37	70	Isaac Cole, Craven
90210	Gilgo Fiben	23	30	John Fulford, Carteret
90306	Gardner Thomas	33	30	R. W. Freear for Seth Peebles
90327	Garland William	24	80	
89859	Goodwin John	9	70	John Casey for John Moran, Chowan
89885	Glover John	32		Seth Peebles, Northampton
89892	Gant Giles	38	12	David Lyme, Maryland (J. C.)
89907	Green Sutton	43	50	J. Franklin for W. T. Lewis, Surry (J. C.)
89986	Gibson Henry	30	40	Willis Ballance, Currituck
89993	Gardner Dempsey	20		Samuel Warren, Halifax
90775	Gotree Matthew	34	60	Alexander Nelson, Lincoln
90781	Grice Gabriel	32	40	
89809	Galaspy David	40		Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
89807	Ganis Bigford	6	40	
89788	Goodson Israel	40		
89776	Graham Peter	20		Robert Kelly, Dinwiddie, Virginia
89773	Graham John	20		Robert Kelly, Dinwiddie, Virginia
89763	Gaines James	25	50	
89751	Gagins Michael	25	50	Charles Gerrard by Thos. Blount (J. C.)
89743	Gim Hardy	25	50	Durham Hall, Franklin
89734	Garrets Wiley	32	40	Warren Alford, Wake
89722	Guaftin Simon	31	30	N. Long, jun.
89666	Gray Henry	7		Lewis Beard, Rowan
90026	Greenman Caleb	33	30	Isaac Cole, Craven
90037	Gonzelous Ferdinand	26	20	Ting. Jones, Wake
90122	Griffin Ezekiel	26	60	Lewis Beard, Rowan
90406	Graham Arthur	36	20	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
90431	Gibson David	20		Isles Simmons, Currituck
90437	Ginn James	33	80	John Hunter, Rockingham
90486	Gordon Sal	25	50	
91080	George Lewis	76	60	A. Nelson, Lincoln
91095	Gresenage John	44	40	John Casey for Aaron Grenage
91117	Gillespie Isaac	26	60	Isaac Gillespie, Rowan
91154	Gazley Charles	76	60	William Ray, Orange
91184	Ginnings George	33	30	
91311	Gill Alexander	44		
91363	Glafs Levi	76	60	Cornelius Fogarty, Wake
89533	Glover Benjamin	20		Durham Hall, Franklin
89534	Gilmore Thomas	20		John Rees, Rowan
89535	Gibson Collins	22		
90649	Holly John	56	80	James Carraway, Cumberland
90675	Hurly John	54	60	Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	cents.	By whom drawn.
90183	Howel Dempsey	27	10	L. Long, Halifax
90559	Harman James	55	22	
90533	Holmes Josiah	80		Isaac Cole, Craven
90532	Holmes John	80		Isaac Cole, Craven
90515	Hayse Southy	40		Return Strong, George-Town, S. Carolina
90745	Hogg Andrew	68		Spillby Coleman, Calwell. (I. C.)
90195	Helter John	36	40	Joseph Taylor, Granville
90259	Haynes William	73	30	J. Franklin, Wilkes
90247	Hern John	11	10	J. Franck
90197	Harding Israel	35		J. G. Blount, Beaufort
90202	Hammontre Griffin	25	60	Isaac Cole, Craven
90209	Fooker John	21	10	Augustus Benton, Hillsborough
90217	Hodges William	36	60	William Fearril, Wake
90218	Halaway Thomas	40		Wm. Branch
90237	Hubbard John	46	60	Durham Hall, Franklin
90292	Hopkins Joseph	23	30	John M'Mullan, Guilford
90305	Hedgepeth Peter	27	20	William Fearrel, Wake
90339	Hagenton Jesse	22	20	
90348	Hasley John	24	80	Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover
90349	Hornby Thomas	39	30	Matthew Lock, Rowan (J. C.)
90351	Hardy Robert	49	30	J. Franck, Jones
90356	Hall Jesse	31	48	J. (his $\times$ m.) Smith, Wake. T. F. Moreland
81852	Harrison William	30	60	Durham Hall, Franklin
89889	Harris Nelson	34		Nelson Harris, Warren
89922	Hanis Elijah	33	30	Wm. Pray, Rockingham. (J. C.)
89924	Howard Wilson	22	60	Wm. Dozier, Nash
89925	Foward Willis	22	60	Benjamin Dicken, Edgcomb
89928	Harrison Thomas	22	60	Wm. (his $\times$ mark) Jackson. Test H. Griffin
89933	Hedgepeth James	22	60	Abner Flewellin
89995	Hambleton Stewart	32	20	St. (his $\times$ m.) Hamilton. Test Nath. Jones
90002	Hill Jesse	27	10	Solomon Cotten, Warren
90769	Harrison Henry	53	30	John Woods, Lincoln
90795	Hicks Henry	73	70	Whitlock Arnold for Henry Hicks
89787	Hanbury Jesse	73	30	Benjamin Ricks, Pitt
89777	Hill Samuel	20		William Bethell, Rockingham
89746	Hall John	25	50	Isaac Hicks, Wake
89729	Hancy Anthony	31	30	William Haynie, Caswell
89724	Hind John	31	30	John M'Mullan, Guilford
89703	Hinds Lewis	43	50	Richard M'Kinne, Wayne
89677	Harper Joseph	29	70	
89675	Hardy Joseph	25	50	Thad. Barnes for Samuel Warren, Halifax
89656	Hammon Isaac	46	60	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
90007	Hain James	27	10	
90008	Hews James	32	20	John M'Mullan, Guilford
90010	Harrison Francis	23	30	L. Long, Halifax

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	cents.	By whom drawn.
90020	Hassel Joseph	27	10	Samuel Warren, Halifax
90032	Hendricks Albert	29	30	John Hunter, Rockingham
90094	Hunter Asa	32	20	Jinkin Averett, Onslow
90107	Herrington Thomas	32	20	Return Strong, George-Town, S. Carolina
90116	Huse Joseph	48	30	John M'Mullan, Guilford
90155	Harper Moses	32	20	John M'Mullan, Guilford
90354	Hutchens Edward	63	60	William Shiner, for Wm. White, Dobbs
90362	Hilton Arnold	32	20	J. M. Lewis, Wilkes (J. C.)
90365	Hopper John	28	60	Richard Allen, Wilkes (J. C.)
90371	Hill Richard	22	60	W. (his & m.) Jackson, Nash, T. J. Wild
90434	Heway John	20		John M'Mullan, Guilford
90445	Hall Joshua	25	50	James Baldrige, Orange
90456	Hoard Micajah	25	50	Durham Hall, Franklin
90459	Hatch Alexander	22	20	Andrew Burke, Orange
90462	Hardick Richard	45	50	Richard Thaddock,
90478	Hall William	21	50	William Lytle, Orange
90929	Herrington Thomas	84	30	Return Strong, George-Town, S. Carolina
91052	Hollis James	84	30	Solomon Cotten, Warren
91091	Hargrave Hezekiah	76	60	Andrew Gibson, Guilford
91122	Hill Solomon	26	60	Charles Gerrard, Edgcomb
91240	Hicks Micajah	76	60	Richard M'Kinne, Wayne
91296	Harris Henry	70		Andrew Burke, Orange
90861	Hardwick Richard	43	30	James Lee, Onslow
89540	Helderman Nicholas	20		Daniel Allemong, Rowan
89541	Holly Benjamin	53	30	Thomas Bevan, Nash
89542	Hayse Isaac	53	30	J. Franck, Jones
89543	Hill Thomas	20		Th. Alford, Wayne
89545	Hayse John	20		Andrew Burke, Orange
89547	Hardwick Richard	80		James Lee, Onslow
91509	Hardwick Richard	80		James Lee, Onslow
90341	Hall James	22	20	William Green, Franklin
90623	Jero Alexander	46	60	Jeremiah Arnold, Randolph
90581	James Benjamin	53	30	R. W. Freear for Seth Peebles
90540	Johnston John	80		William Hunt, Granville
90534	Jacobs Zachariah	80		Isaac Cole, Craven
90266	Jones Frederick	47	70	Cornelius Dowd, Moore
90213	Jackson James	51	30	Wm. Dozier, Nash
90227	Jones Thomas	40		John M'Mullan, Guilford
90275	Jones Zachariah	44		Philemon Hodges, Cumberland (J. C.)
90278	Jessey John	24	80	R. W. Freear, for Seth Peebles
90281	Jenneson Absalom	24	80	
90311	Jones James	22	80	Wm. Dozier, Nash
90325	Jones James	26		Charles Gerrard, Edgcomb

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	Cts.	By whom drawn.
89865	James Jeremiah	23	30	Seth Peebles, Northampton
89876	Jones Griffith	20		
89904	Jones Benjamin	45	70	Augustus Benton, Hillsborough
89905	Jones Freeman	45	70	William Porter, for T. Justice, Rutherford
89789	Jones Philip	71	16	J. his (X m. Roper) w. J. Britain Orange
89738	Jarvis John	32	40	Benjamin Smith, Wake
89696	Jones James	10	40	James Lee, Onflow
90005	Ivey Reuben	32	20	Jacob Rhodes, Robeson
90110	Johnson Absalom	32	20	Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover
90388	Jones Isaac	28	80	J. Casey for Nathaniel Peebles
90483	Jones Abraham	73	30	Isaac Cole, Craven
90964	Johnson Frederick	76	60	Cornelius Dowd, Moore
91032	Jones Abraham	32	40	Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover
91123	Jarvis John	26	40	John Casey, for Sampson Bradley
91179	Jackson William	76	60	Andrew Gibson, Guilford
89544	Ivey David	20		Andrew Burke, Orange
89551	Jack	20		
89553	Jacobs William	40		Thomas H. Perkins, Moore
91865	Johnston Joseph	40		J. his (X m.) Johnston, Gran. T. J. Casey
90637	Kennedy Richard	23	70	
90186	Killyan Jacob	32	20	Zachariah Philips, Orange
90796	Keener Martin	34	60	Alexander Brevard, Iredell
90799	Kennedy John	50	60	James Carraway, Cumberland
90805	Keener John	34	60	Lewis Beard, Rowan
90018	Keel Charles	33	30	Thad. Barnes for Samuel Warren, Halifax
90131	Killyan John	35	40	Ed. Atkinson, Orange
90133	Kettle Jacob	40	30	J. Casey, for Thos. Bevan, Nash
90485	Knight Absalom	40		Durham Hall, Franklin, by J. Casey
90499	Kean Jacob	46	60	Amos Johnson, Jones
90932	Kellum John	46	20	Charles Gerrard
91360	Keay James	76	60	John M'Mullan, Guilford
91560	King Edward	80		Wm. Lytle, Orange
90609	Lassiter Jesse	22	60	William Amis, Northampton, for Lassiter
90735	Lawson William	60		J. Franck, Jones
90261	Lewis Richard	40		Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover
90229	Laston Camos	36	60	
90287	Letter George	24	80	
90.88	Letter William	24	80	
90312	Lee Richard	20		
90320	Lewis James	20		
90333	Lawhern James	20		William Steele, of New-York
89890	Lewis Richard	50		John M'Adow, Guilford
89900	Lett James	80		Durham Hall, Franklin

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	90ths.	By whom drawn.
89918	Lenahan John	32	80	N. Peebles, Guilford, for Capt. Whicker
89955	Ledingham Isaac	80		David Collins, Bertie
89956	Little Guin	22	60	John Casey, for P. Richards, Northampton
90812	Leighton William	20		Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
89829	Laliter Luke	36	40	Codfrey Fowler, Wake,
89740	Laliter James	31	10	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
89739	Leat Edmund	32	40	
89730	Lawrence William	31	30	L. Long, Halifax
89701	Lewis Thomas	30	20	
89657	Lace Samuel	66	40	Samp. (his & m.) Bradley. Test W. Anelay
90025	Lewis David	22	60	W. (his & m.) Cooper, Franklin. T. J. Casey
90087	Land John	32	20	Joseph T. Rhodes, Duplin
90399	Lewis Marshal	26	20	Andrew Burke
90415	Long John	40		Robert Alexander, Lincoln
90507	Leigh Lewis	55		Jacob Leigh, Jones
91028	Lacey Patrick	76	60	John Woods, Lincoln
91034	Lucas Thomas	26	60	[Name not legible.]
91036	Lovesey Bolling	26	60	Durham Hall, Franklin
91069	Ludwick Lewis	76	60	William Henry, Craven (J. C.)
91302	Lyons William	76	60	Robert Alexander, Lincoln
90833	Leech John	43	30	Robert Alexander, Lincoln
89560	Leech John	80		Duncan M'Ree, Cumberland
91481	Leech John	80		John G. Scull, New-Hanover
91483	Middleton Salmon	80		James Lee, Onslow
90621	M'Lamore John	53	30	W. B. Slatter, Halifax
90622	Munfort Charles	26	60	
90628	M'Keitham Duncan	80		Isaac Cole, Craven
90632	Murphy Archibald	33	30	James Gallaway for Robert Gallaway
90653	M'Donald Colin	57	70	Marimaduke Maples, Moore
90663	Moneyham Thomas	33	30	
90680	M'Kay John	110		Win. B. Grove, Cumberland
90739	Mitchell Charles	80		Thomas Carraway, Cumberland
90734	Moldin Humphrey	23	30	John Franck, Jones
90730	Mitchell George	60		R. M'Kinne, Wayne
90687	M'Farland Morgan	33	30	
90573	May Joseph	42	20	Isles Simmons, Currituck
90562	Miller John	46	40	Durham Hall, Franklin
90524	Messeck Aaron	73	30	Isaac Cole, Craven
90518	M'Kensley William	80		Charles Gerrard, Edgcomb
90258	Miller Martin	40		Wm. Galbraith, Orange
90244	Marlin James	22	60	
90243	M'Durmed Malcom	40		John Casey for John M'Gee, Randolph
90242	M'Gonnds John	23	30	John Moye, Pitt
90205	Moore Lemuel	23	30	John Moye, Pitt

No.	To whom issued.	Doll. 90ths.		By whom drawn.
90236	Maron William	22	60	Wm. (his & m.) Jackson, Nash. T. W. Smith
90232	Martin Joshua	6	60	
90345	Matthews Rips	24	80	Deveraix Ballard, Halifax
89855	March Barnet	30	80	James Carraway, Cumberland
89844	Mann John	32	20	Clement Arnold, Randolph
89929	Mitchel Theophilus	22	60	Lew. Brown for Col. John Branch
89976	Mitchel William	22	60	Durham Hall, Franklin
90759	Murphy Patrick	27	30	Bythal Bell, Edgcomb
90761	Mathias Stephen	61	30	J. Casey, Orange, for Stephen Matthias
90764	Matthews John	68		J. Casey for John Franck, Jones
90767	M'Afee John	52	20	Wm. Shepperd
90771	Moore John	60		Isles Simmons, Currituck
90786	M'Cormac Archibald	30	40	Wm. Bachop, Fayetteville
90788	M'Cleneham Malcom	30	40	Marmaduke Maples, Moore
90793	M'Carthy James	67	50	James Carraway, Cumberland
90794	Meek John	34	60	Charles Gerrard
90810	Manly Allen	20		
89783	Mills Daniel	17	10	Benjamin Hawkins, jun. Warren
89771	Milton Benjamin	31	30	B. Collins, Orange
89762	Madrafs John	4		
89760	M'Cluney William	31	30	William Branch, Halifax
89737	M'Ginnis Daniel	8	80	
89726	M'Gee Thomas	33	30	Lewis Beard, Rowan
90013	Morrifton John	32	20	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
90016	Midget William	30	40	
90035	Mitchel John	30		Benjamin Dicken, Edgcomb
90039	M'Clanen Thomas	26	20	Muss. Matthews for W. Stephenfon. (J.C.)
90047	Megs James	30		
90062	Martin Absalom	22	20	
90067	Matthews Daniel	28		Daniel M'Kissick, Lincoln
90069	Morgan Benjamin	21	10	Thaddeus Barnes, Halifax
90088	Martin Thomas	32	20	
90102	Messor John	40	60	John M'Mullan, Guilford
90116	M'Dugald Dugald	32	20	R. Grant, adm, Onslow
90123	Miller Martin	11	30	Wm. Galbraith, Orange
90140	Morgan John	36	40	James Carraway, Cumberland
90150	Manly Moses	27	10	Charles Gerrard, Edgcomb
90169	Matthias James	36	40	Solomon Cotten, Warren
90355	Mattersen George	28	76	Andrew Gibson, Guilford
90391	Morgan Reuben	22	60	Durham Hall, Franklin
90411	Miller Benider	26	20	George H. Berger, Rowan
90425	Moore Thomas	34	80	Matthew Hunter, Orange
90433	M'Caskey Allen	20		Robert Webb
90444	Masham William	30	80	
90469	Muskenock George	34	60	John Haywood for Major Moore, Lincoln

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	cents.	By whom drawn.
90491	Moore George	20		Daniel Allemong, Rowan
91019	Meredith William	76	60	Samuel Warren, Halifax
91087	Malotte Jacob	76	60	Stephen Mallett, Mecklenburgh
91114	M'Culloh Francis	26	60	F. M'Cullough, Rutherford. (J.C.)
91118	M'Swain William	26	60	William Galbraith, Orange
91158	Massey Joseph	44	80	John Casey for John Franck, Jones
91242	Mullen Michael	28	40	
91242	Michael Abner	76	60	David Allen, of Edgfield
91248	Mitchel William	76	60	James Carraway, Cumberland
91253	Myars George	82	30	J. Casey for Nath. Peebles
91271	Miller Conrade	76	60	Daniel Allemong, Rowan
91343	Mills Jacob	76	60	John Daves by John Haywood
90920	M'Intire William	43	30	Alexander Brevard, Iredell
90863	Moran Morris	43	30	Cornelius Fogarty, Wake
90835	Middleton Solomon	43	30	James Lee, Onslow
89573	Middleton Solomon	80		James Lee, Onslow
89568	Martin John	20		Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover
89567	Morris Griffin	20		John M'Mullan, Guilford
89566	Morgan Sampson	20		Durham Hall, Franklin
89568	Moring Morris	80		John Casey for Clement Arnold, Randolph
91562	M'Intire William	80		Alexander Brevard, Iredell
89514	M'Cay Daniel	20		Walter Galbraith, Orange. (J. C.)
91511	Moran Morris	80		J. Casey for Clement Arnold, Randolph
90630	Newark Nicholas	66	60	Return Strong, George-Town, S. Carolina
90666	Newman Joseph	73	30	William Ray, Orange
90221	Nobles Drury	23	30	Solomon Cotten, Warren
90225	Nicholas William	31	70	Isles-Simmons, Currituck
90329	Nube Francis	20		Pregley Prichard, Northampton
89886	Nichols Henry	23	30	L. Long, Halifax
89903	Nettles Shadrach	45	70	John M'Mullan, Guilford
89975	Nobles Benjamin	30		Enoch Daley, Camden
89804	Nisio Nicholas	25	50	
89813	Nicholson Isaac	35	30	William Ray, Orange
90171	Neal Christopher	20		Joseph Taggart for Thomas Hughs. (I. C.)
90174	Nobles Hezekiah	20		David Allen, of Edgfield
90368	Nathan Solomon	26	20	
90426	Newson Thomas	16		Benjamin Dicken, Edgcomb
90500	Newman Edward	33	30	James Carraway, Cumberland
91097	Nichols William	76	60	George Cryer, for Hardy Murfree
89597	Nuncey Anderson	20		Durham Hall, Franklin
89576	Nufan Nathanelred	20		J. Casey for Jacob Rhodes
90731	Overton John	55	10	James Carraway, Cumberland
			E 3	

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	cents.	By whom drawn.
90542	Oberton John	33	30	John Coart, Pitt
89874	Orange William	69	70	Durham Hall, Franklin
89908	Overturf John	41	30	
90746	Owen John	68		Lewis Beard, Rowan
90011	Odder Peter	32	20	
90075	O'Bryan Richard	48	30	R. Grant, Onslow
90115	Oliver John	32	20	John Rees, Rowan
90448	Outlaw James	25	50	L. Long, Halifax
90973	Order Peter	72	20	Robert Webb, Richmond
90753	Parker Amos	68		J. Franck
90298	Parks Peter	26	60	Benjamin Waller, Rowan, (J. C.)
90294	Parks Andrew	20		Durham Hall, Franklin
90187	Pauks John	32	20	
90181	Parrott Nathaniel	36	40	Solomon Cotten, Warren
90567	Powers James	42	20	Isles Simmons, Currituck
90715	Powell William	26	60	B. Collins, Orange
90654	Parker Amos	80		J. Franck, Jones
90303	Perry John	37	10	Deveraix Ballard, Halifax
89946	Parum William	21	10	John Ramsay, Chatham
89950	Polston Jonas	60		Clement Arnold, Randolph
89967	Padgett John	29	74	Samuel Warren, Halifax
89988	Pettijohn Abraham	25	30	Lemuel Standin, Chowan
90001	Pierce Israel	27	10	Thaddeus Barnes for S. Warren, Halifax
90776	Palmer Thomas	21	30	Thomas Hutchins, Caswell, for Palmer
89827	Pate Edward	27	50	Phil. Jones, Wake (J. C.)
89816	Purvus Tiberius	33	56	Benjamin Dicken, Edgcomb
89784	Parkes William	66	40	Durham Hall, Franklin
89757	Potis Lewis	25	50	Deveraix Ballard, Halifax
89735	Previt John	32	40	John Previt, Seth Peebles. Test. W. Lytle
90034	Pettis James	39	32	Lewis Beard, Rowan
90059	Pennegar Martin	22	20	George H. Berger, Rowan
90065	Paul Philip	32	30	David Allen, Edgfield
90113	Pearson Thomas	32	20	Isaac Cole, Craven
90158	Philips Zachariah	32	20	Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover
90167	Price Edward	40		Redding Jones, Wake
90375	Pratt Thomas	32	80	Seth Peebles, Northampton
90419	Pierson Richard	32		David Lynn, Maryland, by J. Casey
90427	Pinkston William	11	10	
90460	Pattoway James	32	20	
90466	Price Lewis	25	50	Durham Hall, Franklin
90506	Perkins David	83	30	Isaac Cole, Craven
91017	Page Solomon	76	60	Lunsford Long, Halifax
91073	Peppet George	76	60	Andrew Burke, Orange
91075	Privet William	76	60	John Eaton, Halifax

No.	To whom issued	Doll.	cents.	By whom drawn.
91150	Proger John	76	60	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
91177	Pollock Jesse	76	60	Stephen White, Dobbs
91220	Parks William	76	60	John Eaton, Halifax
91352	Parrish Edward	76	60	Durham Hall, Franklin
91364	Powell Stephen	37	30	Lodwick Alford, Wayne
91384	Phillips Zachariah	32	30	Ed. Atkinson, Orange
90919	Price William	43	30	James Sulligen, Guilford
90906	Payford William	47	60	Hugh Armstrong, Surry, for Payford
90852	Platt John	43	30	N. Long, jun.
89653	Pierce William	33	30	Thad. Barnes for Samuel Warren, Halifax
89583	Paford William	88		James Fearrell, Wake
89581	Pendleton Benjamin	20		
89580	Platt John	80		N. Long, jun.
91564	Price William	80		James Sulligen, Guilford
91553	Patford William	80		Hugh Armstrong, Surry
91500	Plat John	80		N. Long, jun.
90452	Quillany Shadrach	44	40	J. Coart for Shad. Allen
90619	Roberts Richard	50	60	James Lee, Onslow
90659	Rigsby James	80		Geo. James, Culpepper, Virginia
90228	Reafoner John	20		Daniel Allemong, Rowan. (J. C.)
90269	Rawson Daniel	39		David Collins, Bertie. (J. C.)
90314	Retley Micajah	24	80	Durham Hall, Franklin
90318	Raper James	20		
89961	Rols James	46	60	Alexander Brevard, Iredell
82854	Richardson Richard	30	80	Samuel Warren, Halifax
89837	Richardson John	35	70	Durham Hall, Franklin
89883	Richards Curtis	30	60	John Rees, Rowan
89913	Ratley Benjamin	41	30	Joseph Farquson
90756	Roche Amos	68		Wm. (his & m.) Jackson, Nash. T. H. Griffin
90791	Rinchart Jacob	34	60	A. Nelson, Lincoln
89222	Rutland Randolph	27	10	James Lee, Onslow
89820	Rogers Parker	29	30	Thomas Bevan, Nash
89723	Robertson Thomas	31	30	B. Collins, Orange
89708	Rice Jephtha	30		John Hall, Caswell
89672	Reaves Frederick	5	10	
90038	Razor Christopher	26	20	Richard Shubblefield, Rockingham
90043	Robertson Mark	26	20	Solomon Corten, Warren
90045	Ralph Thomas	28	60	Thomas Reading, adm. Pasquotank
90050	Rogers James	22	20	John M'Mullan, Guilford
90120	Reed William	32	20	William Reid, Onslow
90136	Robinson Mark	36	40	Jacob Allyman for Lewis Beard, Rowan
90392	Roberts Moses	31	30	M. (his & m.) Roberts, Wake. T. W. Anely
90429	Richardson Ellis	20		J. Franklin for W. T. Lewis, Surry (J. C.)

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	Cents.	By whom drawn.
90474	Rolaney Daniel	25	50	
90495	Ribber Daniel	34	60	
90428	Rogers Parker	84	30	J. Cassey for Sampson Bradley, Wake
91353	Rosier Daniel	76	60	John Foster, Franklin
90951	Rother Hardy	76	60	William Henry, Craven (J. C.)
91113	Rutherford Thomas	33	30	Thomas Rutherford
91115	Roberts William	26	60	John Turnlie, Wilkes
91121	Riley William	20		Andrew Burke, Orange
91152	Roslor Lewis	76	60	William Steele, of New-York
91247	Reams William	76	60	Nathaniel Peebles, Guilford
91456	Reynolds William	26	20	Richard Powell, Edgcomb
90860	Roberts Richard	43	30	James Lee, Onslow
89640	Roberts Richard	80		James Lee, Onslow
89585	Revel Lazarus	60		John Cassey for P. Prichard, Northampton
89584	Ryan Patrick	82		J. Coart
91508	Roberts Richard	80		James Lee, Onslow
90596	Shrode Adam	80		Jacob Allyman for L. Beard, Rowan
90645	Simmonds John	80		Daniel Williams, Sampson
90660	Shaw Duncan	61	50	Return Strong, George-Town, S. Carolina
90738	Sellers Jordan	80		Isaac Cole, Craven
90729	Stuart John	26	60	John Franck, Jones
90722	Stuart Daniel	66	80	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
90712	Scarlet James	57	70	John Cassey for J. Scarlet
90707	Steelee William	38	80	J. Cassey for William Steele
90703	Smith Jeremiah	56	48	J. G. Blount, Beaufort
90702	Smith Jacob	80		James Carraway, Cumberland
90701	Smith Job	80		Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
90692	Slaughter John	80		Isaac Cole, Craven
90690	Slaughter Robert	80		Isaac Cole, Craven
90576	Skinner Evan	24	60	Samuel Warren, Halifax
90528	Stokely Thomas	80		Isaac Cole, Craven
90528	Sessoms Abel	50		Amos Johnston, Jones
90514	Simpson Richard	73	30	Isaac Cole, Craven
89935	Snider Christian	33	30	Alexander Brevard, Iredell
90184	Sink Paul	31	30	Henry Shepperd
90262	Squires Andrew	53	30	Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover
90246	Spilmore Aaron	20	10	Isaac Cole, Craven
90296	Scott Dennis	26	60	John Eaton, Halifax
90324	Smith William	26	60	Drawn by D. Hall
90338	Sippoe Hill	24	80	
89902	Simons John	22	60	John Foster, Franklin
89920	Syars Jesse	33	30	John Hunter, Rockingham
89921	Smith Aaron	33	30	Aaron Smith, Wilkes
89941	Sanders John	22	60	John Foster, Franklin

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	cents.	By whom drawn.
89944	Spears Kindred	22	60	Durham Hall, Franklin
89971	Sikes Henry	30	40	
89982	Still James	30	40	Isles Simmons, Currituck
89989	Sanderlin Josiah	30	40	Isles Simmons, Currituck
89997	Smith Isaac	30	40	Enoch Daley, Camden
90755	Stokely Peter	70	62	Jinkin Averett, Onslow
90760	Seaborne Joseph	80		Ezekiel Delastatus, Newbern
90762	Slade Frederick	40		Clement Arnold, Randolph. (J. C.)
90802	Strange William	60	80	John Casey for Nathaniel Peebles
90807	Shy Jesse	46	80	J. (his & m.) Shy, Orange. Test W. Lytle
89733	Stricking Frederick	32	40	Godfrey Fowler, attorney, Wake,
89732	Swanson John	32	40	Seth Peebles, Northampton
89731	Shelton James	32	40	John Seagroves, Warren
89718	Smith Thomas	31	30	Durham Hall, Franklin
89716	Stillwell Jacob	34	42	
89707	Stevens Henry	80		B. Collins, Orange
89706	Stevens James	80		Whitlock Arnold, Randolph
89697	Smart John	22	60	John Foster, Franklin
89695	Searley Afa	32		
89659	Sanders Robert	80		John Foster, Franklin
90021	Spewell Godfrey	27	10	Lunsford Long, Halifax
90042	Stewalk Frederick	26	20	George H. Berger, Rowan
90058	Stone John	22	20	Seth Peebles, Northampton
90064	Searley Christopher	22	20	
90069	Surls Thomas	22	20	Jacob Allyman for Lewis Beard, Rowan
90071	Scarborough Stephen	38		Clement Arnold, Randolph
90130	Sullivan James	35	40	B. Collins, Orange
90135	Sikes Dempsey	35	40	L. Long, Halifax
90177	Slade James	24	40	
90377	Sailor George	46	60	John M'Mullan, Guilford (J. C.)
90394	Swindle Solomon	40		J. Casey for Thomas Hughs
90401	Sampson Isaac	25	50	J. Franck, Jones
90416	Shoemaker Randall	25	50	Andrew Gibson, Guilford
90428	Sawyers Joseph	11	10	Lewis Beard, Rowan (J. C.)
90430	Spearpoint Jesse	20		
90440	Stanfield James	43	46	Abraham Rees, Rowan
90447	Stephens Hugh	25	50	Andrew Gibson, Guilford
90489	Seburne Joseph	20		Ezekiel Delastatus, Newbern
90494	Stephens Benjamin	30	80	
90496	Sanders Thomas	30	80	Durham Hall, Franklin
90509	Stringer John	73	30	Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover
90512	Snider Anthony	40		Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover
90513	Simpson William	73	30	Isaac Cole, Craven
90942	Shepherd William	76	60	John M'Mullan, Guilford

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	cents.	By whom drawn.
90988	Smith Stephen	40	60	William Anely, Orange
91100	Silvester Nathan	76	60	Isaac Cole, Craven
91104	Stewart Dempsey	76	60	David Putney, Greenville, Virginia
91180	Stewart Charles	76	60	Marmaduke Maples, Moore
91286	Stevens Thomas	76	60	John Seagroves, Warren
91423	Stamay John	76	60	Lewis Beard, Rowan
91425	Scruggs Richard	76	60	Daniel Allemong, Rowan
90877	Sisk James	47	60	John M'Mullan, Guilford
90834	Salmon Vincent	43	30	Isaac Cole, Craven
90827	Santee Caesar	43	30	John Eaton, Halifax, for Jonathan Pope
89592	Siyle Jesse	53	30	Anderson Hunt, Granville
89590	Salmon Vincent	80		Isaac Cole, Craven
89589	Santee Caesar	80		John Eaton, Halifax, for Jonathan Pope
91482	Salmon Vincent	80		Isaac Cole, Craven
91476	Santee Caesar	80		John Eaton, Halifax, for Jonathan Pope
90597	Tice Henry	23	30	Samuel Warren, Halifax
90605	Tice James	23	30	
90578	Tentice Moses	42	20	David Arnold, Iredell, (J. C.)
90561	Tucker John	55	22	Durham Hall, Franklin
90537	Townley Philemon	33	30	John Davis, Johnston (J. C.)
90521	Taylor Lewis	66	60	Geo. James, Culpepper, Virginia
90188	Timon James	32	20	
90193	Tanner Jennings	36	40	
90251	Thomas Stephen	6	60	Stephen Thomas, Richmond
90308	Thaxton William	26	60	William Hunt, Granville
90317	Thomas Lemuel	20		
90319	Tucker Curell	24	80	Thaddeus Barnes for John Eaton, Halifax
90336	Toney John	20		Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
90353	Thompson John	67		James Carraway, Cumberland
89856	Thomas Lemuel	30	80	Durham Hall, Franklin
89849	Taylor John	41	10	R. (his & m.) Hunter, Orange, T.A. Benton
89943	Tayburn Burrel	21	10	John Powell, Nash
89947	Tarlton Joseph	33	30	
89999	Taxy Nathaniel	30	40	
89806	Turner David	20		
89761	Tipper William	32	20	Nathaniel Jones, jun. Wake
89687	Twigg Daniel	20		Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
89661	Tyce Thomas	68		J. Casey for Thomas Bevan, Nash
90004	Thompson Jesse	23	30	John Eaton, Halifax
90015	Turner Arthur	39	10	Solomon Cotten, Warren
90073	Tilman Aaron	28	80	Aaron Tilghman, Dobbs
90054	Taylor Samuel	34	40	John Rees, Rowan
90083	Tillman William	35	40	
90144	Thomas James	27	10	Benjamin Dicken, Edgcomb

A. Nelson

No.	To whom issued.	[Doll. cents.]	By whom drawn.
90477	Trader Jonathan	30 80	
90481	Tomlinson Aaron	80	Return Strong, George-Town, S. Carolina
90959	Tyner William	76 60	L. Long, Halifax
91284	Tillery Jacob	76 60	John Linton, Mecklenburgh
91338	Tann Drury	76 60	John Eaton, Halifax
91382	Tymer Daniel	76 60	
89604	Trapp Elijah	33 30	John Hecey, Iredell
89601	Tyack Thos. Dennis	27	
89598	Thompson William	80	Enoch Daley, Camden
90583	Varden David	46 60	John Linton, Mecklenburgh
89663	Uell William	40 60	John Woods, Lincoln
90100	Vollo Nicholas	32 20	
90361	Vaughn William	28 60	W. (his & m.) Downs, Halk. T. W. Alston
91067	Viccores Luke	76 60	Andrew Burke, Orange
91298	Vickery Marmaduke	30	John Foster, Franklin
89606	Vickery John	20	Lewis Beard, Rowan, for Barnabas Dunn
90599	Wilkins George	76 20	Isaac Cole, Craven
90601	Weathers Willis	22 60	Bartholomew Fuller, Franklin
90617	Wright Abraham	63 30	Andrew Gibson, Guilford
90650	Williams David	52 20	James Carraway, Cumberland
90657	Wheeler Asa	53 30	Return Strong, Bladen
90671	Wilkins Kinchen	73 30	James Carraway, Cumberland
90723	Western John	60	R. W. Frear, for Seth Peebles
90577	Warburton Solomon	24 60	
90553	Williams Robert	32 70	Augustus Benton, Hillsborough
90544	Williams Edward	20	Stephen White, Dobbs
90543	Webb John	80	Isaac Cole, Craven
90539	West Meredith	80	Isaac Cole, Craven
90267	Williams Stephen	37 30	Durham Hall, Franklin
90265	Williford Theophilus	38 60	Daniel Allemong, Rowan
90264	Wood John	25 50	Durham Hall, Franklin
90208	Wilfon William	23 30	Augustus Benton
90216	Weaver Edward	30 80	Benjamin Hawkins, jun. Warren
90274	Wickason William	29 30	John Casey for P. Prichard, Northampton
90307	Wilkinson John	26 60	J. Casey for P. Prichard, Northampton
89873	West William	30 60	Durham Hall, Franklin
89863	Wildie Absalom	23 50	William Standly, Bertie (J. C.)
89857	Winburn Philip	30 80	S. Haywood, for William Baker (J. C.)
89845	Weaver Daniel	39 30	William Hunt
89919	Williams Allenby	33 30	John Hunter, Rockingham
89937	Woodrough H. Ed.	20	S. Ferebee, Currituck
89977	Wells Isaac	30	Seth Peebles, Northampton. (J. C.)
89978	Ward Willis	20 40	Abner Flewellin, Halifax

No.	To whom issued.	Doll.	cents.	By whom drawn.
89992	Webb Jacob	22	60	John Foster, Franklin
90000	Wiley James	27	10	Lunsford Long, Halifax
90773	Wallace Thomas	92		Thomas Wallace, Onslow
90787	Watson Alexander	65	50	Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
90806	Walker Solomon	44		Philemon Hodges, Cumberland
89832	Wife Jesse	20		John Powell, Nash
89705	Wheelar Benjamin	29	70	Benjamin Whelen, Wake
89693	Woodle Jeremiah	44	60	James Carraway, Cumberland
89692	Woodel Joseph	44	60	James Carraway, Cumberland
90053	Wilson Thomas	29	10	John M'Mullan, Guilford
90080	Williams Nicholas	35	40	Daniel Williams, for Joseph Williams
90086	Warwick Wyatt	32	20	John Casey for John Franck, Jones
90129	Wallis James	46	60	A. Nelson, Lincoln
90145	Wallis John	32	20	David Lynn, Maryland
90402	Willson Robert	31	10	Jo. Dickson, for R. Alexander, Lin. (J.C.)
90438	Winley James	38	30	James Carraway, Cumberland
90446	White Church	30	20	James Lee, Onslow
90977	Watters Jeremiah	20	80	T. Flahavan for B. Brown, Beaufort (J.C.)
91102	Wiggon Arthur	76	60	L. Long, Halifax
91183	Wilson Thomas	33	30	John M'Mullan, Guilford
91195	Wheeler David	43	68	Phil. Jones, Wake. (J.C.)
91252	Wedenar Samuel	84	30	William Harman
91277	Wiggins Elisha	76	60	R. W. Freear for Seth Peebles
91308	Williams Dudley	20		John Casey for W. A. Jones, Person
91310	Warburton Thomas	70		John Taylor, Orange
91330	Welsh C. Noel	33	30	P. Hodges, Cumberland
91342	Warren Samuel	76	60	Jos. Dickson, Caswell
91351	Webb Samuel	76	60	Isaac Cole, Craven
91356	Waseright Obadiah	42	80	R. Grant, Onslow
91359	Wilkins Thomas	76	60	Isaac Cole, Craven
91374	Willford Archibald	76	60	Lunsford Long, Halifax
91435	Worsely Leman	76	60	N. Long, jun.
91455	Wood Bennett	29	50	John Eaton, Halifax
90832	White Benjamin	43	30	James Lee, Onslow
89633	Williams Edward	74	60	Stephen White, Dobbs
89621	White Benjamin	80		James Lee, Onslow
89620	Watters Solomon	80		Thomas Hughs, New-Hanover
89610	Williams Peter	30		Seth Peebles, Northampton
91909	Wilkinson Reuben	71	10	N. Long, jun.
91480	White Benjamin	80		James Lee, Onslow
90783	Yarborough David	46	40	Wm. Moy, Anson
91233	Yarden Philip	76	60	L. Beard, Rowan
89698	Amos John (omitted)	22	60	

ABSTRACT of the Settlement of Army Accounts at Hillsborough,
in 1792.

<i>Names of the Claimants</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
John Anderson	£. 14 16 0	Lewis Beard
John Atkison, Corporal	51 17 10	John Atkinson
Amos Alsobrook	25 9 4	Lewis Dicken
Stephen Arthur	3 17 0	James Carraway
Alfred Andrews	26 6 7	Alfred Andrews
Joseph Alsobrook	43 0 1	Richard Harrisson
William Alston, Lt. Col.	162 1 4	John B. Allie
James Ammons	67 10 9	Josiah Dabbs
John Ashley	26 9 6	William Polk, for Joseph Graham
Caleb Archer	26 9 6	James Carraway
James Armstrong,	26 16 10	William T. Lewis
James Anderson, Drumm.	39 6 11	Farwell Coit
John Adams	30 15 9	Benjamin Brown
Jordan Ammons	114 10 9	John Crumpler
William Adams	23 7 3	Daniel Allemong
Benjamin Allmery	27 8 4	Benjamin Allmerry
Joseph Arthur	27 8 4	Alexander M'Millan
Jeremiah Allen	26 16 10	Thomas Hughs
James Abbott,	7 15 10	do.
Cornelius Anglen	8 13 4	William Faulkener
Simon Alderfon, Capt.	87 5 1	Thomas Hughs
Robert Allen	26 16 10	William Allen
B		
Michael Brinkley	24 13 3	Anderson Hunt
Benjamin Boyt	19 3 10	Richard M'Kinne
Charles Bright, Sergt.	57 0 4	Samuel Ferebee
William Boyce	8 15 2	Samuel Smith
William H. Bailey, St.	110 12 1	Charles Mabius
David Burke,	20 8 8	Abner Bryson, for H. Armstrong
William Brewer	26 9 6	William T. Lewis
Jesse Boseman	5 15 10	Joseph Garner
David Brodwell	43 8 5	David Collins
James Bennett	10 15 4	Joseph Bennett,
Lawrence Eutler	20 8 8	Joshua Butler
Robert Beech	25 8 4	Jesse Cherry
Caleb Berry	108 16 7	Charles Grandy
	G	
	3	

<i>Names of the Claimants.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Isaac Burges	£. 27 16 3	John Squires
Alex. Balentine, Sergt.	107 12 6	Thomas Flahavan
Joseph Boyd, Corporal	27 18 11	John Stanton
Thomas Bowers	26 9 6	Robert Alexander
Stephen Bailey	18 19 5	Stephen Bailey
Thomas Brees, Corp.	114 18 7	John Daves
Kedar Benton	48 1 8	James Carraway
Jesse Benton	20 3 4	do.
Josiah Bowers	26 9 6	do.
Robert Brownlay, Sergt.	139 4 3	John B. Hammond
Jacob Burke	105 12 5	do.
William Bowers	37 10 7	do.
Norris Baker	142 3 3	Gee Bradley
Caleb Barr	22 4 8	Brice Collins
John Black	26 16 10	William T. Lewis,
Mason Broom (or Brown)	46 9 4	Farwell Coit
Benj. Brady, Corporal	28 6 3	Charles Smallwood
Thomas Brown	25 8 4	do.
William Bennet	25 8 4	Jesse Cherry
Thomas Biby	27 6 11	Alexander Brevard
Baxter Boling	15 18 0	Baxter Boling
Samuel Baker	26 16 10	Spence Hall
George Beck	20 9 5	Frederick Beck
Jacob Brown	26 16 10	Jenkins Averitt
Val. Beard; Lt. of horse	78 17 6	Valentine Beard
Jacob Bennett	26 16 10	Lewis Beard
Ezekiah Bryan	18 19 8	Daniel Allemong
Nicholas Blanks	51 5 0	Nathan Sylvester
Dempsey Boyce	5 16 9	John Campbell
John Brooks	50 18 5	John Brooks
Francis Bennett	26 16 10	Lydia Bennett
Jethro Benton, Ensign	94 14 8	James Carraway
John Best	27 8 4	Alexander M'Millan
Richard Baker	26 16 10	John Leek
Cendall Bootey	26 16 10	Thomas Hughs
Benjamin Blango	25 8 4	do.
Moses Blango	25 8 4	do.
Henry Brady	25 8 4	do.
James Berry	23 17 1	do.
Hillery Brinson	26 16 10	John Franck
John Brown, Sergt.	38 2 6	Thomas Hughs
Matthias Belts	21 12 10	Daniel Riley
Edward Bell	26 16 10	Richard Allen
William Bailey, Corp.	60 15 5	Thomas Hughs
John Brinn	26 16 10	do.

<i>Names of the Claimants.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received for.</i>
W. Boeman (or Boomer) £.	64 4 5	Thomas Hughs
Levi Eranton	57 2 2	Richard Blackledge
William Bond	33 19 6	Bartholomew Clinch
Noah Bartlet	25 15 8	do.
John Brown, private	23 16 10	John Franck
C Thomas Castillo	12 10 9	Richard M'Kinne
Matthias Cates	107 9 6	Matthias Cates
Elijah Clay, Sergt.	39 15 6	William T. Lewis
Thomas Carvin	94 6 3	Philemon Hodges
Alexander Cole, Corp.	32 17 5	Joshua Smith
William Conner	29 9 0	John Allen
James Cronnister	23 18 7	Daniel Allemong
Levi Coleman	20 18 4	Levi Coleman
S. Conger, St. & Adj.	146 6 11	Stephen Conger
Bartholomew Curtis	23 6 7	James Taylor
Reuben Curtis, Ensign	90 13 10	Bartholomew Clinch
John Cottle	34 7 4	David Collins
John Cleminons	55 9 6	David Stone
Joshua Curtis, Ensign	97 7 5	Bartholomew Clinch
Ezekiel Coats	28 0 5	Charles M'Kurnan, for P. Hodges
Alexander Cherry	34 2 9	Jesse Cherry
Daniel Cherry	48 8 9	do.
John Cooper	8 19 4	William Standley
Samuel Chappell, Sergt.	35 18 3	Samuel Chappell
Gabriel Cooley	25 8 4	John Stanton
James Campbell	26 9 6	William Polk, for Joseph Graham
Abfalom Cammeron	26 16 10	Lewis Beard
William Carroll	26 9 6	Philemon Hodges
William Cavender	20 17 9	William T. Lewis
David Culberfson, Serg.	40 5 3	do.
Coleman Clayton	21 18 0	Edward Atkison
Henry Cooper, Sergt.	128 12 8	Henry Cooper
Gabriel Cooley	25 8 4	Walter C. Ballard
Henry Chavis	26 16 10	Hardy Murfree
Miles Castillo	26 16 10	John Brevard
Amos Cail	19 17 0	Solomon White
Robert Colchorn	35 16 7	John Allen
George Campbell	25 8 4	do.
Frederick Callum	48 7 7	Spence Hall
Shubal Claghorne, Corp.	132 2 4	Samuel Smithwick
Stephen Craft	23 6 7	Christopher Dudley
Francis Cofton	25 8 4	Samuel Noble
Hezekiah Cooksey	18 19 5	Matthew Brooks
Thomas Cooksey	18 19 5	do.

<i>Names of the Claimants.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Arthur Corbin	£. 95 6 1	Seth Peebles
William Collett	27 8 4	Daniel M ^c Kisick
David Clement	27 8 4	Alexander M ^c Millan
James Chambers	24 8 4	Thomas Hughs
Lewis Conner	26 16 10	John Franck
John Carter	98 8 10	Bartholomew Clinch
John Corey	25 8 4	do.
Benjamin Cummings	35 15 8	do.
William Cox	41 2 3	do.
Joseph Cox, Corp.	38 0 11	do.
William Corothers	23 8 0	do.

D

James Dauge	35 1 10	Samuel Ferebee
Eli Drake	25 1 2	Eli Drake
James Dobbins	20 17 2	Philemon Hodges
Humphrey Durham	20 18 5	William Sheppard
Frederick Defearn	94 2 10	Federick Defearn
Francis Defearn	29 11 3	Edward Defearn
Edmund Dickins	31 14 11	Lewis Dicken
John Disheroon	26 16 10	Elizabeth Disheroon
Henry Dawson, Capt.	147 7 5	Gee Bradley
Wm. Douglas, Q. M.	83 19 8	Robert Douglafs
Wm. Douglas, I. C.	107 7 4	do.
Benj. Dickson, trooper	41 13 1	Benjamin Dickson
William Davis, Sergt.	35 9 6	Philip Miller
John Durham, musician	170 12 4	John Allen
Robert Dennis	29 17 0	Thomas Brown
David Dawley, Corp.	103 9 7	John Allen
Josiah Dowdy, Sergt.	40 5 5	Spence Hall
James Dobbins	30 18 1	Jesse Carter
James Davis	28 7 2	Daniel Williams
Benjamin Davis	28 1 7	do.
James Deacon, trooper	40 18 3	Lewis Beard
Nicholas Dunn	93 11 5	Isaac Wright
Hugh Donally	23 14 6	William Standley
Samuel Davis	25 8 4	John Stanton
Henry Dixon	12 17 3	Thomas Hughs
William Duke	50 19 5	William Duke
William Deal	25 0 8	Bartholomew Clinch

E

John Emory	27 15 5	Richard Cook
Thomas Earley	27 1 9	William T. Lewis
Charles Evans	25 8 5	Charles Evans
Charles Evans	23 16 9	do.
Joseph Edwards	26 9 6	Richard Harrison

<i>Names of the Claimants</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Thomas Ewing	£. 28 3 5	Charles Holeman
Nicholas Edenton, Sergt.	32 13 5	Joseph M'Dowell
David Everheart	26 16 10	William T. Lewis
William Eason	25 8 4	Moses Eason
Jonathan Erexon	26 16 10	Edward Marcey
Joshua Elkins, Corp.	17 3 9	Joshua Elkins
Seth Eason, Lieut.	48 17 5	James Carraway
James Eslick	28 12 10	Bartholomew Clinch
John Everitt	42 15 10	Jesse Cherry
F		
Gabriel Ferritt	23 18 6	Lewis Beard
Abraham Finley	105 13 4	Reuben Hinton
John Fields	25 8 0	Philemon Hodges
John Farmer, Corp.	25 13 0	Thomas Farmer
Ed. Ferritt, St. Drag.	71 8 9	William Ferrell
Hugh Forfythe	26 15 1	George Campbell
John Farmer	25 8 4	William Standley
Nathaniel Farros	26 9 6	William Polk, for Joseph Graham
Ashley Fowler	5 7 8	William Ashley
Benjamin Farmer	20 8 9	William T. Lewis
William Filson	26 16 10	do.
Edward Fossett	37 17 2	William Hill
James Fike	24 10 7	John Fike
Solomon Fountain	25 8 4	Benjamin Dukins
William Fox	29 13 9	Thomas Reading
John Fry	26 16 10	Lewis Beard
John Fisher	25 8 4	Samuel Noble
Jesse Freeman	26 16 10	John Franck
Mack Ferguson	26 16 10	Matthew Brooks
G		
Ezekiel Griffin	25 15 9	Lewis Beard
Henry Gray, Sergt.	49 12 8	do.
Reuben Gurgano	24 12 5	David Perkins
John Glafs, Sergt. Maj.	40 8 2	William T. Lewis
John Grinder	34 11 8	Andrew Robinson
William Godfrey	66 2 9	Philemon Hodges
Arthur Graham	18 13 9	Arthur Graham
Edward Going	26 9 6	John Hall
Thomas Germany	91 3 1	John Squires
Thos. Granberry, Capt.	137 19 1	Thomas Granberry
Caleb Greenman	20 8 7	Griffith Dauge
Jacob Ginn	1 16 2	Joseph Martin
Thomas Garner	20 8 10	Seth Peebles
John Glover, waggoner	55 13 1	John Glover
H		
3		

<i>Names of the Claimants.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received for.</i>
Thomas Garvey	£. 127 8 3	John Daves
Charles Gibson	25 8 4	Gee Bradley
Isaac Gumbs	25 8 4	do.
William Griffin	26 19 3	do.
Jacob Gibson	55 15 10	Jacob Gibson
Sutton Green	18 19 6	William T. Lewis
Giles Gaunt	19 17 0	John Brevard
John Green	13 5 2	Solomon White
Shadrach Gallop, Corp.	29 7 2	Spence Hall
John Gibson	26 16 10	do.
William Gilbert	26 16 10	do.
Mat. Goodridge, Serg.	54 16 5	Isham Jordan
Thomas Gregory	26 16 10	Spence Hall
Jeremiah Glohon, Sergt.	28 9 5	David Collins
Isaac Griffin, Sergt.	134 10 3	Gee Bradley
Thomas Garvey	29 4 0	Thomas Garvey
Lewis Guthridge	12 10 9	William Faulkener
Cox Gray	25 16 0	John Franck
Cox Gray	23 16 10	do.
Matthew Garvey	30 2 6	Thomas Garvey
Elijah Garner	26 16 10	Matthew Brooks
H		
John Hall	23 16 8	Samuel Smith
William Haines	30 16 2	Godfrey Fowler
Thomas Hall	27 11 4	William T. Lewis,
William Hawkins	99 13 11	William Lytle
Jesse Hutchins	87 13 10	Thomas Palmer
Thomas Harris, Corp.	55 8 4	Richard Harrison
Ezekiel Habbit	27 17 5	Jesse Cherry
Samuel Hart, Drummer	48 10 10	Samuel Hart
John Hoggard	25 8 5	Humphrey Hardy
John Harrison, Fifer	40 10 6	John Squires
Carter Hastings, Fifer	61 6 4	Dempsey Casey
Futfall Hall	25 8 6	A. Hunt
Howell Hearn	12 12 11	Howell Hearn
Hardy Hughkins	61 2 2	John Daves
Isaac Hicks	53 4 0	Isaac Hicks
Hance Hamilton, Surg.	177 19 5	John Hamilton
Michael Huggins	23 16 9	Solomon Halling
John Hamilton	93 1 7	John B. Hammond
Anthony Hall	26 8 0	Anthony Hall
Edward Harris	45 18 9	Philemon Hodges
Abfalom Harvey	25 17 5	Abfalom Harvey
Thomas Hudson	26 16 10	Thomas Hudson
James Hodges	16 12 19	David Hodges

<i>Names of the Claimants.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
James Hammon	£. 26 16 10	William T. Lewis
John Harvey	80 11 5	John Harvey
John Harper	20 0 11	Philip Miller
George Hargrove	51 0 0	George Hargrove
Moses Hopper	20 8 8	James Bryson, jun.
Nicholas Hair	25 8 4	Benjamin Dickins
Hardy Hardison	21 10 5	Samuel Smithwick
Edmund Howard, Corp.	28 17 2	Christopher Dudley
Jesse Hardyson, Sergt.	38 3 6	Samuel Noble
John Harris	26 16 10	William Glenn
John Howard	26 16 10	Robert Webb
William Harden, trooper	43 0 1	Richard Harrison
John Hamilton, Sergt.	27 19 11	Robert Barnhill
William Harbert, Sergt.	126 8 5	William Jones
Edward Howell, Corp.	55 18 6	James Nelson
Jesse Hall, Corp.	24 10 5	Joshua Smith
Edward Hathcock	25 8 4	Gee Bradley
John Henry	27 8 4	Daniel M'Kislick
Jacob Hafner	8 18 0	do.
Daniel Huggins, Sergt.	41 2 6	Daniel M'Kislick
John Hopper	21 0 5	Richard Allen
Jonathan Hickman	26 16 10	James Lewis
William Hopper, Sergt.	47 3 0	William Hopper
John Hackleman	27 8 4	Daniel M'Kitlick
James Huggins	23 16 10	John Franck
J		
Edward Jackson	24 12 5	John Hogg
John Jarvis, Capt.	191 11 0	Samuel Ferebee
Elisha Jenkins	20 11 4	Noah Jenkins
Thomas Johnston	28 6 11	Alexander M'Millan
Robert Jordan	33 5 8	Jame Baldrige
James Johnston	14 6 3	Daniel M'Daniel
Micajah James	25 9 4	David Stone
Samuel Johnston	26 9 6	Philemon Hodges
Charles Johnston	26 9 6	do.
Benjamin Johnston	26 9 6	do.
Levi Jarvis	53 10 10	Rezia Jarvis
Isaac Jones	20 15 0	Robert Webb
Lemuel Jelkes, trooper	40 7 2	Lemuel Jelkes
Thomas Johnston	28 4 9	Seth Peebles
Jeremiah James	25 8 4	do.
Benjamin James	20 18 8	do.
Hezekiah Jones	48 1 8	James Carraway
Josiah Jones	48 1 8	do.
John Johnston	26 9 6	Edward Marcey

<i>Names of the Claimants.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Berry Jones	£. 16 9 11	William T. Lewis
Samuel Jewel	91 11 1	Thomas Jewell
Dempsey Johnston	25 8 4	Presley Prichard
Matthias Johnston	25 8 4	Charles Smallwood
Edwin James	48 6 6	Jesse Cherry
William James	29 3 0	do.
Thomas Jarvis, Sergt.	28 0 2	Spence Hall
Nicholas Icour	23 7 1	William Galbraith
Frederick Jones,	13 1 7	Seth Peebles
Oliver Johnston	25 8 4	do.
Malachi Jolley	34 3 3	John Franck
Brittain Jones	23 15 8	Bartholomew Clinch
Brittain Jones	13 12 1	do.
William Jackson	26 16 10	James Bryson
K		
Thomas Kelly	47 7 2	Patrick Shaw
William Kelly	25 8 4	William Dauge
Benj. Kennedy, Sergt.	99 2 10	Benjamin Kennedy
Charles Knight	30 9 4	John Squires
Dempsey Knight	30 9 4	do.
Joab Kail	25 8 5	Humphrey Hardy
Daniel Killian	26 16 10	William T. Lewis
Thomas Kinny	9 14 6	do.
Thomas King	25 8 4	Samuel Noble
Abraham Kinney	17 14 1	Daniel M'Kisfick
John Killebrew	23 16 10	John Frank
L		
John Long	24 10 6	Lewis Beard
Lewis Lodge	26 14 10	Matthew Joyner
Matthew Lucas	15 10 1	Godfrey Fowler
Willis Lewis	24 12 5	David Perkins
John Long, Ensign	254 13 7	John Long
Nathan Lewis	25 8 2	Benjamin Brake
Alexander Lamon	26 9 6	John Leak
Chrifr. Lackley, Lieut.	83 12 6	Richard Harrifon
Lemuel Litten	92 0 0	Charles Grandy
Abel Letten, Drum.	115 17 5	do.
John Luttrell, Lt. Col.	221 4 8	John Umstead
Joseph Leftyear	26 16 10	Griffith Dauge
Burwell Loyd	58 14 2	John B. Hammond
James Largan	26 9 6	William T. Lewis
John Lyons	26 16 10	do.
Ephraim Lewis	25 8 4	Benjamin Brown
Frederick Lucy	164 13 3	Presley Prichard
Richard Lewis, Sergt.	30 11 6	John M'Cadon

<i>Names of the Claimants.</i>	<i>[Amount.]</i>	<i>By whom received for.</i>
Ballinger Lucas	£. 22 15 6	Godfrey Fowler
Philip Logan, musician	101 6 10	John Brevard
James Long	35 7 1	James Long
John Lacey, Ensign	156 3 2	John Allen
Michael Legal	26 16 10	Lewis Beard
Lewis Leggett	25 8 4	William Standley
William Lord, Lieut.	41 17 11	William Lord
Richard Low	38 14 2	John Hogg
William Laughton	18 19 7	Philemon Hodges
James Low	32 17 9	Alexander M'Millan
Cornelius Love	27 8 4	do.
Thomas Lee	23 16 10	John Franck
Thomas Laughinghouse	25 4 1	Richard Blackledge
Elisha Lewis	60 11 11	Bartholomew Clinch

M

Humphrey Molden	25 15 9	John Franck
Major May, Corp.	24 0 4	Thomas May
Josiah Mistle	25 9 4	David Stone
Richard Martin	50 19 9	Richard Martin
Peter Melone	39 4 11	Isaac Hicks
Geo. M'Donald, Drum.	75 7 8	John Christian
Gilb. Matthews, trooper	51 6 1	Gilbert Matthews
James Morris, Corp.	26 15 2	Jesse Cherry
Shadrach Moore	8 15 2	do.
John Moore	25 8 4	Thomas Armstrong
Elisha Mills	102 0 4	Joshua Grinage
Henry Medlin	10 8 0	Ann Medlin
Abel Miller	25 8 4	Josiah Woodward
Timothy Morgan	25 8 4	Richard Moflon
John Moore	10 4 10	Griffith Dauge
Benjamin M'Gackey	26 10 0	Robert Alexander
Role Matthews	26 9 6	do.
Abfalom Martin	23 18 9	John Daves
Arthur Monday	26 9 6	James Carraway
Alex. Martin, Lt. Col.	235 18 0	Alexander Martin
Edward Morris	26 9 6	John Whitaker
Barnet March	21 8 5	Samuel Smith
Samuel Martin, Lieut.	39 9 0	Alexander Martin
W. M'Kinny, waggoner	73 18 0	William M'Kinne
James M'Key	26 16 10	Brice Collins
Henry Martin	26 16 10	do.
Alexander M'Kinney	26 8 5	William T. Lewis,
Thomas M'Means, Sergt.	39 14 0	do.
Cornelius M'Graw	26 16 10	do.

<i>Names of the Claimants.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Robert M ^c Alphin	£. 25 8 4	Farwell Coit
Archibald Murphy	1 5 4	do.
Robert Moss	26 19 4	Benjamin Brown
Daniel Middleton	26 19 4	do.
Joel Martin	77 17 9	do.
Daniel Murfree	25 8 4	do.
Henry May	62 19 9	Charles Smallwood
William Melton	105 12 5	Daniel Melton
Charles Morgan, Sergt.	59 1 9	Jesse Cherry
Ezekiel Modlin	13 4 7	do.
George Muskenock	19 18 11	Alexander Brevard
William M ^c Intire	163 13 3	do.
Robert Moseman	26 16 10	John Brevard
Michael M ^c Guire	34 15 5	Solomon White
Isaac Merret	26 16 10	Spence Hall
Alexander M ^c Carter	96 5 1	Jacob Rhodes
Reuben M ^c Coy	55 7 1	Christopher Dudley
George Moore	7 0 1	Daniel Allemong
Michael M ^c Mullen	108 10 6	Bradley Self
William M ^c Daniel	26 16 10	Josiah Dabbs
Theophilus Mitchell	23 18 3	Richard Harrison
Joshua Martin	76 9 0	Joshua Martin
John Marr, trooper	51 5 1	John Marr
Arthur Markum, Sergt.	40 4 7	Joshua Grinage
William Moore	25 8 4	William Moore
Barnaba Murrill	25 8 4	Presley Prichard
Daniel Matthews	22 15 5	Daniel M ^c Kissick
Kennith M ^c Kinsey	27 8 4	Alexander M ^c Millan
Timothy Murray, Sergt.	40 5 3	Thomas Hughs
Robert M ^c Kay	26 16 10	do.
Benjamin Mafon	26 16 10	do.
Thomas M ^c Keal	12 16 0	do.
John Mullins	26 16 10	James Lewis
John Miller	37 17 0	Spence Hall
Shadrach Medlin	25 15 10	Shadrach Medlin
Solomon Molborne	30 3 10	Bartholomew Clinch
N		
William Norris	26 6 11	William Bethell
Wm. Norton, musician	48 14 8	John Cheshire
Jacob Nichols, Sergt.	38 2 6	Lodwick Alford
W. Nicholas (or Nichols)	20 8 8	Josiah Dabbs
Solomon Nothern	23 7 1	Solomon Nothern
William Norris	26 16 10	William T. Lewis
John Nutter	27 8 4	Alexander M ^c Millan
Benjamin Neal	26 16 10	Thomas Hughs

<i>Names of the Claimants.</i>	<i>[Amount.]</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
Daniel Neal	£. 27 10 0	Richard Blackledge
Arthur Nelson	6 10 11	Bartholomew Clinch
James Nobles	25 8 4	do.
Hardy Nelson, Sergt.	51 19 11	do.
O		
George Oliver	26 9 6	Daniel Anderson
James Orr	26 15 1	George Campbell
Aaron Odam	25 8 4	Jacob Rogers
Owen Omerry	23 6 6	Richard Omerry
James Orrell, Sergt.	40 5 4	Nathan Sylvester
James O'Neal	100 6 2	Andrew Gibson
P		
Francis Pridgen	2 18 4	Daniel Williams
Loven Phillips	14 12 0	Samuel Smith.
Miles Privitt	26 9 10	Godfrey Fowler
Job Pendergrafs	27 10 3	Job Pendergrafs
John Parrimore	24 12 5	David Perkins
Edward Prichell	164 2 2	Edward Prichell
Zachariah Phillips	20 18 4	Zachariah Phillips
Edmund Pendleton	32 1 10	Joseph Taylor
Abraham Parish	54 8 5	Daniel M'Daniel
Bush Phillips	14 6 3	Thomas Phillips
William Poor	101 11 1	John Hunter
John Portrefs	34 1 9	Seth Peebles
William Pafs, Trooper	43 0 1	William Pafs
George Pettiford	26 9 6	Joseph Stewart
William Plummer	26 9 6	Philemon Hodges
Jacob Porter	26 9 6	Ann Grier
Jesse Prichard, Sergt.	28 14 1	John Squires
Martin Phifer	26 9 6	Daniel M'Kissick
Martin Penniger	23 11 11	Nicholas Rymer
Jacob Parrish	25 8 4	John Stanton
John Phillips	31 11 2	Robert Alexander
John Polson, Sergt.	59 18 5	James Carraway
Daniel Pule	26 9 6	do.
James Parkes	26 5 1	Gee Bradley
John Pierce	26 16 10	William T. Lewis
Stephen Pall	14 17 3	Benjamin Brown
Joshua Pritchett	25 8 4	Charles Smallwood
Joseph Purser	14 2 2	do.
Thomas Pierce	23 5 11	Jesse Cherry
James Price	105 16 9	James Roper
John Patterson	92 2 5	Philip Miller
John Perry	16 1 9	Isaac Kirksey
Andrew Phillips	94 5 10	George Hufar

<i>Names of the Claimants</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
William Price	£. 25 8 4	Samuel Smithwick
Joseph Palmer	30 17 4	Thomas Reading
Richard Pearson	20 17 10	Lewis Beard
William Pierce	12 12 0	William Standley
Francis Pearson	25 8 4	William Jones
Thomas Penrice	13 1 2	Hudson Tompson
Joshua Proctor	22 18 1	Philemon Hodges
Abraham Parrish	21 12 10	John Hogg
Thomas Pratt	20 14 5	William Peay

R

John Rufs	24 10 6	Lewis Beard
Joseph Runnalls, Corpl.	88 17 10	Charles Mabus
Willoughby Rogers	8 5 9	Willoughby Rogers
David Rothwell	39 4 11	Gabriel Waggoner
William Rothwell	39 4 11	do.
Ishmael Roberts	32 2 4	Thomas Branton
John Rowland	25 15 9	Jesse Rowland
Cornelius Robertson	106 11 9	Thomas Flahavan
Rand. Robertson, Troop.	55 7 11	Richard Harrison
Benjamin Ray	104 2 5	William Shepperd
Charles Raggan	27 19 2	Charles Raggan
Ephraim Reynolds	27 14 10	John Daves
Jacob Read	24 2 3	Samuel Smith
James Read	108 9 8	do.
Patrick Rogers, Lieut.	123 13 1	William Gore
Joel Ramsay	76 15 10	Joel Ramsey
Sawney Reynord	26 16 10	William T. Lewis
Jacob Reid (son Jacob)	22 10 2	Benjamin Reid
William Ridley	26 16 10	William T. Lewis
Timothy Rich, Corporal	57 5 10	Timothy Rich, sen.
Noah Roberson	25 8 4	Charles Smallwood
Hardy Ridley	11 12 1	Richard Putney
Adam Rabby	13 8 6	Jesse Cherry
William Riles	23 7 2	John Hogg
Tickel Rasko	27 15 1	William Rasko
John Reason	26 5 7	Daniel Allemong
Howell Rowell, Trooper	55 18 0	Richard Harrison
Blake Rabby	25 8 4	David Collins
Daniel Ramsay	13 15 6	Peter Winfield
Thomas Ralph	23 7 1	Alexander M'Millan
Godfrey Rowland	24 10 7	Dempsey Casey
Robert Ruff	25 8 4	Richard Blackledge
Isaac Rolston, Lieut.	130 5 2	Robert Hays

S

Samuel Smith, Corpl.	71 2 9	Samuel Smith
----------------------	--------	--------------

<i>Names of the Claimants -</i>	<i>[Amount.]</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
John Smith	£. 14 14 2	Wyat Hawkins
John Step	17 10 4	Elizabeth Step
Robert Shaw	27 1 6	Thomas Dick
Joseph Sawyer	23 1 6	Lewis Beard
Owen Smith	12 10 9	Thomas Smith
John Skinner, Corp.	54 13 2	David Collins
Luke Stansberry	92 14 10	Luke Stansberry
Peter Smith	2 18 0	Godfrey Fowler
Sterling Scott	24 9 4	Sterling Scott
Joseph Singletary	26 9 6	Philemon Hodges
Benjamin Sanders	3 9 3	Jesse Cherry
Thomas Scarlet	4 7 6	Thomas Scarlet
Joseph Stewart	26 15 1	George Campbell
Thomas Sorrel	5 3 4	Humphry Hardy
Willis Spann, trooper	59 4 8	Willis Spann
Gideon Simons, Corp.	101 9 0	Thomas Hughes
Jaley Smith, Lieut.	62 15 9	Isacah Woodard
William Shepperd	29 16 8	Henry Spier
James Scarlet	4 11 5	John Scarlet
Richard Sumner	25 8 4	Seth Peebles
James Senter, Sergt.	39 14 3	Robert Alexander
James Shannon	26 9 6	do.
William Stewart	26 9 6	William Polk, for Joseph Graham
Henry Short	11 18 8	William Short
William Scott	81 10 10	Gee Bradley
Wm. Singletary, Sergt.	39 14 3	Philemon Hodges
Isaac Scollar	46 16 11	David Stone
Alexander Smith	20 2 0	William T. Lewis
Jacob Seagreaves	23 16 9	Jacob Seagreaves
William Staggs	26 16 10	William T. Lewis
John Sorrell	26 16 10	do.
Daniel Smith	26 16 10	do.
James Spann, trooper	63 12 7	Willis Spann
Charles Short, musician	100 4 7	Anslom Ivey
Hezekiah Shermantine	49 15 3	Thomas Jewell
Michael Scott	25 8 4	Benjamin Brown
Caleb Story	6 4 5	do.
Henry Smith	25 8 4	do.
Richard Smith	14 16 8	Charles Smallwood
Saul Scott	1 12 8	Richard Putney
Malachi Strickland	14 15 7	Godfrey Fowler
James Sanders	46 8 9	Jesse Cherry
David Shores	49 16 1	James Bryson
Abfalom Sallanger	34 8 1	Samuel Smithwick

25.8.4

<i>Names of the Claimants</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom receipted for.</i>
William Smithwick	£. 25 8 4	Samuel Smithwick
Charles Shaddock	92 12 5	Matthew Brooks
Henry. H. Story, trooper	29 1 9	Robert Carter
Benjamin Soleberry	48 3 8	Benjamin Soleberry
William Smith	25 8 4	Humphrey Hardy
Solomon Spence	25 8 4	David Collins
Joseph Spears	25 8 4	Lewis Dickins
Samuel Spears	25 8 4	do.
Thomas Sinclair	12 0 1	John Armstrong
Alexander Scull	46 9 2	Alexander Scull
Andrew Simpson, Corp.	129 14 1	William Houston
James Slaughter	1 9 3	Thomas Hughes
William Smith	31 11 2	Isles Simmons
Isaac Sampson	23 11 2	John Franck
Aaron Smith	21 0 5	James Lewis
Benj. Stedman, Capt.	140 8 9	Thomas Hughes
Joseph Sanders	22 6 4	Spence Hall
T		
Erastus Tippet	27 1 8	John Hogg
Emanuel Teale	24 12 5	David Perkins
Charles Tinsley	24 12 5	do.
Joshua Towfan	26 9 6	William T. Lewis
Jonathan Times, Sergt.	31 7 8	Philemon Hodges
John Toney	26 4 8	do.
Adam Turner	27 11 4	Lewis Beard
Erasmus Tippet, trooper	42 14 8	Richard Harrison
Thomas Taylor	26 9 6	Spence Hall
Curl Tucker, Corp.	61 0 9	Curl Tucker
Chas. Thompson, Sergt.	25 15 10	John Christian
Thomas Tart	25 8 4	Humphrey Hardy
Caleb Taylor	22 12 1	John Squires
Charles Thompson	25 8 4	Hudson Thompson
James Tharpe	25 8 4	Richard Mofson
Joel Tayburne	18 19 5	do.
Samuel Taylor, Sergt.	39 14 3	do.
William Tervathan	24 16 4	Bythall Bell
James Talton	23 8 2	Phillips Miller
William Talton	23 8 2	
John Taylor	26 16 10	J. n
John Taylor	17 10 1	Y. nner
Francis Tartanson, Capt.	27 4	bert Fenner
Stephen Thomas		
Joseph Tate, Capt.		
George Thompson		
William Todd, Corp.	15	

10.7.3

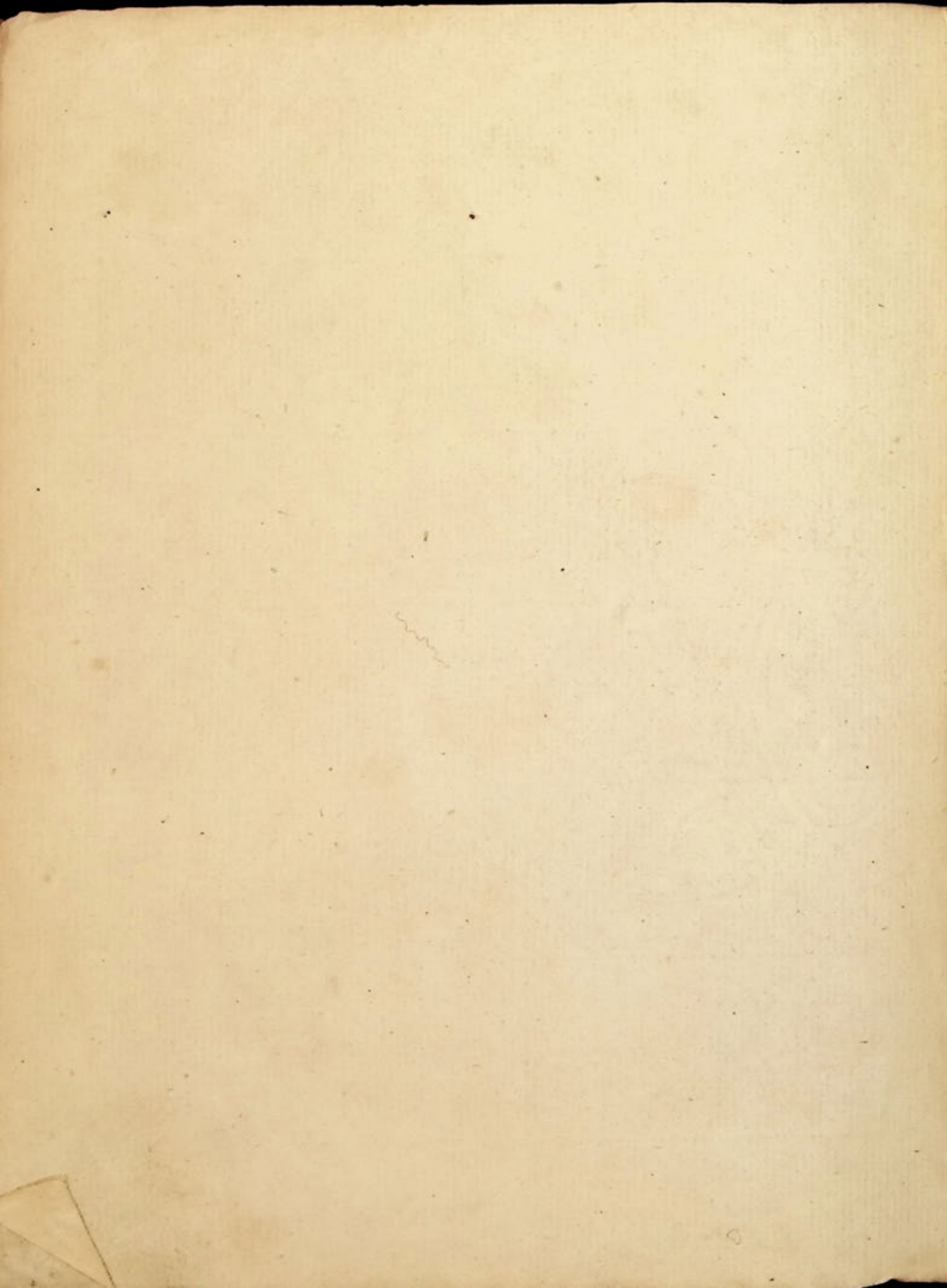
<i>Names of the Claimants.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received for.</i>
James Todd	£. 6 9 8	John Campbell
Ephraim Todd	16 14 2	do.
Thomas Todd	6 13 1	do.
Ross Thomas	26 16 10	Thomas Hughes
Lewis Taylor	6 14 3	William Faulkener
U		
Charles Upchurch, trooper	57 15 5	Charles Upchurch
V		
John Vickory	24 16 2	Lewis Beard
Isaac Vick	103 11 6	Gee Bradley
Elijah Vickers	26 16 10	William T. Lewis
John Vance, Capt. art.	93 13 3	James Taylor
Edward Vail	26 16 10	Montfort Stokes
W		
William Wiseheart	28 7 3	Jacob Rhodes
Daniel Williams, Capt.	316 10 2	Daniel Williams
Edward H. Woodrough	26 1 8	Samuel Ferrebee
Henry Williamson	70 2 9	Westwood A. Jones
William Wilson	24 16 4	David Perkins
William Walters	26 9 6	William T. Lewis
Isaac Watters	16 4 5	William Evans
Sylvanus Weeks	17 15 4	Edward Marcey
Willis Williford	25 8 2	Benjamin Brake
Thomas Wilkins	23 10 1	James Carraway
James Winley, Sergt.	30 3 1	do.
Burwell Wilkins	22 4 6	Benjamin Waller
Richard Willis	18 19 6	Richard Willis
Harden Warner	23 3 6	Philemon Hodges
William Watford	25 8 5	Humphrey Hardy
Seth Wilson	26 9 6	Daniel McKislick
Solomon Watson	25 8 4	Lodwick Alford
Ephraim Watson	25 8 4	do.
Robert Wilson	22 2 9	Robert Alexander
James Woffon	26 9 6	do.
Willis Wiggins, Sergt.	55 3 10	James Carraway
John Warner	49 15 3	do.
William Williams	26 16 10	William Williams
Thomas Weeks	26 9 6	Edward Marcey
Henry Waller	26 16 10	Jacob Waller
William Wynn	23 7 4	William T. Lewis
Hains White	25 8 4	Benjamin Brown
Caleb Woodward	6 25 5	Richard Punney
John Weston	9 5 9	Jesse Cherry
Micajah Watson	105 5 4	Hardy Murfree
Benjamin Williams	26 16 10	do.

<i>Names of the Claimants.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>By whom received for.</i>
James Wadkins	£. 26 16 10	Alexander Brevard
John Weaver	26 16 10	Samuel High
Noah Wiggins	35 14 9	Noah Wiggins
James Walker	35 3 10	Peter Arrington
John Whittaker	40 5 5	Spence Hall
Richard Ward	35 17 7	Edward Marcey
Stephen Wiley	16 6 1	John Conroy
George Williams Sergt.	82 17 11	George Williams
Samuel Webb	26 16 10	Jenkins Averitt
Henry Wiggins	47 17 2	Godfrey Fowler
J. Willoughby, musician	94 10 5	Robert Webb
James Willoughby	74 13 7	do.
James White	17 18 1	John Campbell
Daniel Weaver	19 0 3	James Taylor
William Womack, Sergt.	67 6 1	do.
Abfalom Wildey	25 8 4	William Standley
Abfalom Wildey, Corp.	60 10 2	do.
Isaac Wells	21 18 0	Seth Peebles
Matthew Worly	25 8 4	Gee Bradley
John Willson	25 8 4	John Stanton
John Wood	24 8 6	James Lewis
Aaron Wood	26 16 10	John Franck
John Whaley, musician	29 9 0	do.
Francis Whaley	25 16 0	do.
Benjamin Wilcox	21 10 5	do.
Joshua Wilkins	39 9 0	Eli B. Whitaker
John Wall	13 13 10	Bartholomew Clinch
Joseph Ward	25 8 4	do.
James Woolard	25 8 4	do.
William Yates	7 15 8	John L. Jones
James Yew	27 9 5	Robert Webb

The foregoing Sums were the whole Amount of the Accounts—One-Fourth of which were paid either in Cash or Due-Bills, and the other Three-Fourths in Certificates.

J. C R A V E N, Comptroller.

the Carolina Comptrollers Office Decr 1st 1794
I certify the foregoing to be true Copies of the
Accounts of Army Accounts furnished by the Agent paid
to an Act of the General Assembly entitled An Act to
the honest Soldier & to the Widow Orphan & Heirs of
at Newbern in Nov 1792 J. Craven Comptroller



Ernell } 180
Samm Arnold } X O X
" " page 128

Took Whitelins 110

J. C. Ernall No 413 page 89

J. C. Poyen A D 2 M page 82

J. C. Poyen page 83

